Case 2:25-cv-00964-NAD Document 1-1 Filed 06/18/25

EXHIBIT A

DOCUMENT 1

Case 2:25-cv-00964-NAD

Document 1-1

Filed 06/18/25 FETBONICALLY FILED 5/15/2025 1:43 PM

O1-CV-2025-901967.00
Cas CIRCUIT COURT OF
JEFFERSON COUNTY, ALABAMA
JACQUELINE ANDERSON SMITH, CLERK

State of Alabama
Unified Judicial System

COVER SHEET CIRCUIT COURT - CIVIL CASE

Form ARCiv-93	Rev. 9/18	(Not For Do	omestic Relatio	ns Cases)	Date of Filing 05/15/2025	g: Judge Code:	
GENERAL INFORMATION							
First Plaintiff:	IN T ☐ Business ☐ Government	HE CIRCUIT CO JOHN LARRY I	WARD ET AL	v. 3M COMPAN\ Defendant: ☑Bu	ET AL	∆	
NATURE OF SUIT: Select primary cause of action, by checking box (check only one) that best characterizes your action:							
TORTS: PERSONAL INJURY WDEA - Wrongful Death TONG - Negligence: General TOWA - Wantonness TOPL - Product Liability/AEMLD TOMM - Malpractice-Medical TOUM - Malpractice-Legal TOOM - Malpractice-Other TBFM - Fraud/Bad Faith/Misrepresentation TOXX - Other: TORTS: PERSONAL INJURY TOPE - Personal Property TORE - Real Properly OTHER CIVIL FILINGS ABAN - Abandoned Automobile ACCT - Account & Nonmortgage APAA - Administrative Agency Appeal		OTHER CIVIL FILINGS (cont'd) MSXX - Birth/Death Certificate Modification/Bond Forfeiture Appeal/ Enforcement of Agency Subpoena/Petition to Preserve CVRT - Civil Rights COND - Condemnation/Eminent Domain/Right-of-Way CTMP - Contempt of Court CONT - Contract/Ejectment/Writ of Seizure TOCN - Conversion EQND - Equity Non-Damages Actions/Declaratory Judgment/ Injunction Election Contest/Quiet Title/Sale For Division CVUD - Eviction Appeal/Unlawful Detainer FORJ - Foreign Judgment FORF - Fruits of Crime Forfeiture MSHC - Habeas Corpus/Extraordinary Writ/Mandamus/Prohibition PFAB - Protection From Abuse EPFA - Elder Protection From Abuse QTLB - Quiet Title Land Bank FELA - Railroad/Seaman (FELA) RPRO - Real Property WTEG - Will/Trust/Estate/Guardianship/Conservatorship					
☐ ADPA - Administrative Procedure Act☐ ANPS - Adults in Need of Protective Service		☐ COMP - Workers' Compensation☐ CVXX - Miscellaneous Circuit Civil Case					
ORIGIN: F	INITIAL FILIN	3		EAL FROM RICT COURT	C	O OTHER	
R REMANDED T TRANSFERRED FROM OTHER CIRCUIT COURT							
HAS JURY TRIA	AL BEEN DEMAI	IDED? ✓YES	I INO	Note: Checking "Yes ury trial. (See Rules :		itute a demand for a .Civ.P, for procedure)	
RELIEF REQUESTED: • MONETARY AWARD REQUESTED • NO MONETARY AWARD REQUESTED							
ATTORNEY CODE: CAD010 5/15 Date			/2025 1:43:38 P	M		REGORY A. CADE Attorney/Party filing this form	
MEDIATION REQUESTED: □YES ▼NO □UNDECIDED							
Election to Proceed under the Alabama Rules for Expedited Civil Actions:							

DOCUMENT 2

Case 2:25-cv-00964-NAD

Document 1-1 Filed 06/18/25 Fige S/15/2025 1:43 PM 01-CV-2025-901967.00 CIRCUIT COURT OF JEFFERSON COUNTY, ALABAMA JACQUELINE ANDERSON SMITH, CLERK

IN THE CIRCUIT COURT FOR THE TENTH JUDICIAL CIRCUIT JEFFERSON COUNTY, ALABAMA

JOHN LARRY WARD;
JIMMIE G. MORENO;
MICHAEL MORTON;
BRENT ALAN MUSICK;
WILLIAM ROBERT NASH;
GARY ALLEN NELSON;
KENNETH ROBERT OGILVY JR.;
JAMES BRYAN PALMER;
HAROLD WAYNE PARKER;
RONALD KEITH PARKER;
JAMES EMMETT PARROTT JR.;
LISA PATRICK-PHELPS;
JEFFERY SCOTT PATTERSON;
FRANK NELSON PEABODY;
JASON WAYNE PELLAZARI;
JESUS MICHAEL PEREZ;
AIDAN HARRIS PEREZ;
FREDERICK DONDI PERIQUET;
ANITA SUE PETTY;
THOMAS GREGORY PHILLIPS;
STEPHEN BRENT PHINNEY;
STEVEN DANIEL PIERCE;
JEFFERY KIRK PIERCE;
JOSHUA MICHAEL PIERCE;
JEFF PITZLER;
VICTORIA ANN PLUTCHAK;
RICHARD ANTONIO PONE;
CHARLIE POWELL;
JOHN LEE POWELL;
THOMAS FRANCIS POWERS JR.;
TIMOTHY M. PRATT;
WILLIE JOHN QUASNE;
WALTER CECIL QUICK;
ANTHONY PAUL QUINTERO;
JOSEPH ALEX RAGLAND;
MICHAEL JAMES RAHUBA;
JAMES NAVEL RANDOLPH;
DOUGLAS JOSEPH REEBER;
CHARLES REESE;
CHRISTOPHER ARTHUR REEVES;
GERALD LAMONT RICE;
TONY DUANE RICE;
LAWRENCE CARL RICHARDSON:

COMPLAINT AND JURY DEMAND

CLARK A. RICHARDSON; MARVIN RAY RIENSCH; MICHAEL CHARLES RILEY; RICARDO ERNESTO RIOS; **ROBERT RICHARD RUH;** RODOLFO RUIZ JR; **RANDY LEE SAMMONS;** ROBERT CLINTON SAUCIER; PAUL SAYLER; **DEAN EVAN SCARBROUGH;** LEONARD SCHATTLER; STEVEN M SCHMIDT; **ROBERT NEIL SCHOBER;** JEFFREY LEE SCOTT; **JEREAL W. SCOTT;** LEONARD DAVID SCRUGGS JR.; MAX RAY SHAVER JR.; RICHARD LEE SHELTON; DAVID SHEPHERD; IRA JEROME SHERESHEVSKY; CYNTHIA KAY SHERROD; **SCOTT PAUL SHREFFLER;** MARSHALL WAYNE SIGMON; STEPHEN EDWARD SIMMONS: LEE MICHAEL SKUROW; RICKY ALLEN SMITH; **DONALD FRANCIS SMITH;** RICHARD LEE SMITH; JEFFREY ALLEN SMITH; **ALAN H. SMITH**; EDWARD DEAN SPALDING; MICHAEL ALBERT SPILLMAN; RANDY CARL SPRAY; **RICHARD JOHN STACHE; DAVID STARKEY; GORDON STATHAM**; SCOTT A STEINFELDT; PHILLIP STEPP; **GREGORY LYNN STRAUSBERG;** JAKE JACOB STROHMAN JR; MICHAEL A. STURGEON; ANDRAE ORLANDO SUTHERLAND; MATHEW WAYNE SUTTON; DAVID ALLAN SWANK; MOHAMMAD AYAZ TAHIR; RICHARD DONALD TAYLOR;

GRANT JEFFERSON TAYLOR;

CANDACE CARMEL TEKONCHUK; DAVID ROBERT TETREAULT; SHANNON DIANE THAYER; ALVIN WESLEY THOMPSON; ANDREW SMITH THOMPSON JR.; GEORGE LUTHER THOMPSON; **ERIK MATTHEW THORS;** WILLIAM TILDSLEY III; **BUSTER TINNEY**; JACOB TOP; **DANIEL GARTH TRAVER;** MICHAEL AVENT TUCKER; JIMMY VENSON TUTTLE; **ROSCOE TYLER JR.**; JAIME JAIVER VALLES; WILLIAM J. VAN DER TULIP; JAMES BENNY VASILE; JAMES JOSEPH VENNEBUSH; STEVEN LEWIS VOIGT; PAT WAGGONER; HENRY WALDEN; CHRISTOPHER ALLEN WALKUP; JOHN LARRY WARD; **BRIAN DAVID WARREN;** EMMETT MELVIN WARREN; PHILLIP DERON WASHINGTON; WALTER NATHAN WATKINS; RAYMOND GORDON WATKINS; **CATHERINE DURAN WEBB;** JAMIE L. WELCH; JAMES LEE WERY; PATRICIA LOUISE WESLEY; DONALD WAYNE WESTRA; LOREN S WHITEMAN; JOHN PERRY WHITTINGTON; JOHN STEVEN WILBORN; **RANDY WILLIAMS;** KIRK WILLIAMSON; MARVIN RICHARD WOELICH; JOHN FRANKLIN WORTH; **CORRIA YOKUM**; MICHAEL FRANCIS YOUNG; JOHN WILLIAM YOUNKIN; **BRANDEN ZACHERY; GARY AUGUSTUS ZIEGLER;** JAMES ZLUTICKY,

Plaintiffs,

v.

3M COMPANY (f/k/a Minnesota Mining and Manufacturing Company); AGC CHEMICALS AMERICAS INC.; AMEREX CORPORATION; ARCHROMA U.S. INC.; ARKEMA, INC.; **BASF CORPORATION BUCKEYE FIRE EQUIPMENT** COMPANY; **CARRIER GLOBAL CORPORATION;** CHEMDESIGN PRODUCTS, INC.; CHEMGUARD, INC.; CHEMICALS, INC.; **CHEMOURS COMPANY FC, LLC; CHUBB FIRE, LTD; CLARIANT CORP.**; **CORTEVA, INC.; DAIKIN AMERICA, INC.; DEEPWATER CHEMICALS, INC.:** DU PONT DE NEMOURS INC. (f/k/a **DOWDUPONT INC.)**; **DYNAX CORPORATION;** E.I. DU PONT DE NEMOURS AND COMPANY; **JOHNSON CONTROLS, INC.;** KIDDE PLC; NATION FORD CHEMICAL COMPANY; NATIONAL FOAM, INC.; PERIMETER SOLUTIONS, LP; THE CHEMOURS COMPANY; TYCO FIRE PRODUCTS LP, as successor-in-interest to The Ansul Company; **UNITED TECHNOLOGIES CORPORATION**; **UTC FIRE & SECURITY AMERICAS** CORPORATION, INC. (f/k/a GE Interlogix, Inc.); ALLSTAR FIRE EQUIPMENT; CB GARMENT, INC.; FIRE-DEX, LLC;

FIRE SERVICE PLUS, INC.;

GLOBE MANUFACTURING COMPANY

LLC;

HONEYWELL SAFETY PRODUCT USA,

INC.;

INNOTEX CORP.;

L.N. CURTIS & SONS;

LION GROUP, INC.;

MILLIKEN & COMPANY;

MINE RESPIRATOR COMPANY LLC f/k/a

MINE SAFETY APPLIANCES CO., LLC;

MSA SAFETY INC.;

MUNICIPAL EMERGENCY SERVICES,

INC.;

NARCOTE LLC d/b/a STEDFAST USA,

INC.;

PBI PERFORMANCE PRODUCTS, INC.;

RICOCHET MANUFACTURING CO., INC;

SAFETY COMPONENTS FABRIC

TECHNOLOGIES, INC.;

SOUTHERN MILLS, INC. d/b/a TENCATE

PROTECTIVE FABRICS;

SPRINGFIELD LLC;

VERIDIAN LIMITED;

W.L. GORE & ASSOCIATES INC.;

WITMER PUBLIC SAFETY GROUP,

Defendants.

COMPLAINT

COMES NOW, the Plaintiffs, by and through undersigned counsel, and allege upon information and belief as follows:

INTRODUCTION

1. Plaintiffs bring this action for damages for personal injury resulting from exposure to aqueous film-forming foams ("AFFF") and firefighter turnout gear ("TOG") containing the toxic chemicals collectively known as per and polyfluoroalkyl substances ("PFAS"). PFAS includes, but is not limited to, perfluorooctanoic acid ("PFOA") and perfluorooctane sulfonic acid ("PFOS") and related chemicals including those that degrade to PFOA and/or PFOS.

Case 2:25-cv-00964-NAD Document 1-1 Filed 06/18/25 Page 8 of 194

- 2. AFFF is a specialized substance designed to extinguish petroleum-based fires. It has been used for decades by military and civilian firefighters to extinguish fires in training and in response to Class B fires.
- TOG is personal protective equipment designed for heat and moisture resistance in order 3. to protect firefighters in hazardous situations. Most turnout gear is made up of a thermal liner, moisture barrier, and an outer layer. The inner layers contain PFAS, and the outer layer is often treated with additional PFAS.
- Defendants collectively designed, marketed, developed, manufactured, distributed, 4. released, trained users, produced instructional materials, promoted, sold, and/or otherwise released into the stream of commerce AFFF or TOG with knowledge that it contained highly toxic and bio persistent PFAS, which would expose end users of the product to the risks associated with PFAS. Further, defendants designed, marketed, developed, manufactured, distributed, released, trained users, produced instructional materials, promoted, sold and/or otherwise handled and/or used underlying chemicals and/or products added to AFFF or TOG which contained PFAS for use in firefighting.
- 5. PFAS binds to proteins in the blood of humans exposed to the material and remains and persists over long periods of time. Due to their unique chemical structure, PFAS accumulates in the blood and body of exposed individuals.
- PFAS are highly toxic and carcinogenic chemicals. Defendants knew, or should have 6. known, that PFAS remain in the human body while presenting significant health risks to humans.
- Defendants' PFAS-containing AFFF or TOG products were used by the Plaintiffs in their 7. intended manner, without significant change in the products' condition. Plaintiffs were unaware of the dangerous properties of the Defendants' AFFF or TOG products and relied on the

Page 9 of 194

Case 2:25-cv-00964-NAD

Document 1-1

Filed 06/18/25

Defendants' instructions as to the proper handling of the products. Plaintiffs' consumption, inhalation and/or dermal absorption of PFAS from Defendant's AFFF or TOG products caused Plaintiffs to develop the serious medical conditions and complications alleged herein.

8. Through this action, Plaintiffs seek to recover compensatory and punitive damages arising out of the permanent and significant damages sustained as a direct result of exposure to Defendants' AFFF or TOG products at various locations during the course of Plaintiffs' training and firefighting activities. Plaintiffs further seek injunctive, equitable, and declaratory relief arising from the same.

JURISIDICTION AND VENUE

- 9. The Defendants are subject to the jurisdiction of this Court on the grounds that (a) one or more of the Defendants is a foreign corporation whose principal place of business is located in the State of Alabama; (b) one or more of the Defendants are foreign corporations that either are registered to conduct business in the State of Alabama and have actually transacted business in Alabama; and/or (c) one or more of the Defendants is a domestic corporation native to the State of Alabama.
- 10. Venue is proper pursuant to Alabama Code Section 6-3-7 as significant events resulting in the cause of action and subsequent injuries occurred in this county.
- Joinder of all parties is proper pursuant to Rule 20(a) of the Alabama Rules of Civil 11. *Procedure.* Defendants are permissively joined in this action because the exposure, injuries, and relief requested all arise out of similar occurrences or transactions and questions of law and fact are common to all parties.

PARTIES

- 12. Plaintiff John Larry Ward is a resident and citizen of Ohatchee, Alabama. Plaintiff regularly used, and was thereby directly exposed to, AFFF and TOG in training and to extinguish fires during his working career as a military and/or civilian firefighter.
- 13. Plaintiff John Larry Ward was diagnosed with thyroid disease as a result of exposure to Defendants' AFFF or TOG products.
- 14. Plaintiff Jimmie G. Moreno is a resident and citizen of Merrimack, New Hampshire. Plaintiff regularly used, and was thereby directly exposed to, AFFF and TOG in training and to extinguish fires during his working career as a military and/or civilian firefighter.
- 15. Plaintiff Jimmie G. Moreno was diagnosed with thyroid disease as a result of exposure to Defendants' AFFF or TOG products.
- Plaintiff Michael Morton is a resident and citizen of Tampa, Florida. Plaintiff regularly 16. used, and was thereby directly exposed to, AFFF and TOG in training and to extinguish fires during his working career as a military and/or civilian firefighter.
- 17. Plaintiff Michael Morton was diagnosed with thyroid cancer as a result of exposure to Defendants' AFFF or TOG products.
- 18. Plaintiff Brent Alan Musick is a resident and citizen of Myrtle Beach, South Carolina. Plaintiff regularly used, and was thereby directly exposed to, AFFF and TOG in training and to extinguish fires during his working career as a military and/or civilian firefighter.
- 19. Plaintiff Brent Alan Musick was diagnosed with ulcerative colitis as a result of exposure to Defendants' AFFF or TOG products.
- 20. Plaintiff William Robert Nash is a resident and citizen of Scranton, Pennsylvania. Plaintiff regularly used, and was thereby directly exposed to, AFFF and TOG in training and to extinguish fires during his working career as a military and/or civilian firefighter.

- 21. Plaintiff William Robert Nash was diagnosed with testicular cancer as a result of exposure to Defendants' AFFF or TOG products.
- 22. Plaintiff Gary Allen Nelson is a resident and citizen of Bryceville, Florida. Plaintiff regularly used, and was thereby directly exposed to, AFFF and TOG in training and to extinguish fires during his working career as a military and/or civilian firefighter.
- 23. Plaintiff Gary Allen Nelson was diagnosed with testicular cancer as a result of exposure to Defendants' AFFF or TOG products.
- 24. Plaintiff Kenneth Robert Ogilvy Jr. is a resident and citizen of Raleigh, North Carolina. Plaintiff regularly used, and was thereby directly exposed to, AFFF and TOG in training and to extinguish fires during his working career as a military and/or civilian firefighter.
- 25. Plaintiff Kenneth Robert Ogilvy Jr. was diagnosed with ulcerative colitis as a result of exposure to Defendants' AFFF or TOG products.
- 26. Plaintiff James Bryan Palmer is a resident and citizen of Fresno, Texas. Plaintiff regularly used, and was thereby directly exposed to, AFFF and TOG in training and to extinguish fires during his working career as a military and/or civilian firefighter.
- 27. Plaintiff James Bryan Palmer was diagnosed with thyroid disease as a result of exposure to Defendants' AFFF or TOG products.
- 28. Plaintiff Harold Wayne Parker is a resident and citizen of Moundville, Alabama. Plaintiff regularly used, and was thereby directly exposed to, AFFF and TOG in training and to extinguish fires during his working career as a military and/or civilian firefighter.
- 29. Plaintiff Harold Wayne Parker was diagnosed with thyroid disease as a result of exposure to Defendants' AFFF or TOG products.

- 30. Plaintiff Ronald Keith Parker is a resident and citizen of Sandersville, Mississippi. Plaintiff regularly used, and was thereby directly exposed to, AFFF and TOG in training and to extinguish fires during his working career as a military and/or civilian firefighter.
- 31. Plaintiff Ronald Keith Parker was diagnosed with thyroid disease as a result of exposure to Defendants' AFFF or TOG products.
- 32. Plaintiff James Emmett Parrott Jr. is a resident and citizen of Searcy, Arkansas. Plaintiff regularly used, and was thereby directly exposed to, AFFF and TOG in training and to extinguish fires during his working career as a military and/or civilian firefighter.
- 33. Plaintiff James Emmett Parrott Jr. was diagnosed with kidney cancer as a result of exposure to Defendants' AFFF or TOG products.
- 34. Plaintiff Lisa Patrick-Phelps is a resident and citizen of Lead, South Dakota. Plaintiff regularly used, and was thereby directly exposed to, AFFF and TOG in training and to extinguish fires during his working career as a military and/or civilian firefighter.
- 35. Plaintiff Lisa Patrick-Phelps was diagnosed with thyroid cancer as a result of exposure to Defendants' AFFF or TOG products.
- 36. Plaintiff Jeffery Scott Patterson is a resident and citizen of Mariposa, California. Plaintiff regularly used, and was thereby directly exposed to, AFFF and TOG in training and to extinguish fires during his working career as a military and/or civilian firefighter.
- 37. Plaintiff Jeffery Scott Patterson was diagnosed with thyroid disease as a result of exposure to Defendants' AFFF or TOG products.
- 38. Plaintiff Frank Nelson Peabody is a resident and citizen of Star Lake, New York. Plaintiff regularly used, and was thereby directly exposed to, AFFF and TOG in training and to extinguish fires during his working career as a military and/or civilian firefighter.

- 39. Plaintiff Frank Nelson Peabody was diagnosed with ulcerative colitis as a result of exposure to Defendants' AFFF or TOG products.
- 40. Plaintiff Jason Wayne Pellazari is a resident and citizen of Bethalto, Illinois. Plaintiff regularly used, and was thereby directly exposed to, AFFF and TOG in training and to extinguish fires during his working career as a military and/or civilian firefighter.
- 41. Plaintiff Jason Wayne Pellazari was diagnosed with thyroid disease as a result of exposure to Defendants' AFFF or TOG products.
- Plaintiff Jesus Michael Perez is a resident and citizen of Cathedral City, California. 42. Plaintiff regularly used, and was thereby directly exposed to, AFFF and TOG in training and to extinguish fires during his working career as a military and/or civilian firefighter.
- Plaintiff Jesus Michael Perez was diagnosed with thyroid disease as a result of exposure to 43. Defendants' AFFF or TOG products.
- 44. Plaintiff Aidan Harris Perez is a resident and citizen of Savannah, Georgia. Plaintiff regularly used, and was thereby directly exposed to, AFFF and TOG in training and to extinguish fires during his working career as a military and/or civilian firefighter.
- 45. Plaintiff Aidan Harris Perez was diagnosed with testicular cancer as a result of exposure to Defendants' AFFF or TOG products.
- 46. Plaintiff Frederick Dondi Periquet is a resident and citizen of Colorado Springs, Colorado. Plaintiff regularly used, and was thereby directly exposed to, AFFF and TOG in training and to extinguish fires during his working career as a military and/or civilian firefighter.
- 47. Plaintiff Frederick Dondi Periquet was diagnosed with thyroid disease as a result of exposure to Defendants' AFFF or TOG products.

- 48. Plaintiff Anita Sue Petty is a resident and citizen of Las Vegas, Nevada. Plaintiff regularly used, and was thereby directly exposed to, AFFF and TOG in training and to extinguish fires during his working career as a military and/or civilian firefighter.
- 49. Plaintiff Anita Sue Petty was diagnosed with thyroid cancer as a result of exposure to Defendants' AFFF or TOG products.
- Plaintiff Thomas Gregory Phillips is a resident and citizen of Hot Springs National Park, 50. Arkansas. Plaintiff regularly used, and was thereby directly exposed to, AFFF and TOG in training and to extinguish fires during his working career as a military and/or civilian firefighter.
- 51. Plaintiff Thomas Gregory Phillips was diagnosed with thyroid disease as a result of exposure to Defendants' AFFF or TOG products.
- Plaintiff Stephen Brent Phinney is a resident and citizen of Sacramento, California. 52. Plaintiff regularly used, and was thereby directly exposed to, AFFF and TOG in training and to extinguish fires during his working career as a military and/or civilian firefighter.
- 53. Plaintiff Stephen Brent Phinney was diagnosed with thyroid disease as a result of exposure to Defendants' AFFF or TOG products.
- 54. Plaintiff Steven Daniel Pierce is a resident and citizen of Erie, Michigan. Plaintiff regularly used, and was thereby directly exposed to, AFFF and TOG in training and to extinguish fires during his working career as a military and/or civilian firefighter.
- 55. Plaintiff Steven Daniel Pierce was diagnosed with thyroid disease as a result of exposure to Defendants' AFFF or TOG products.
- Plaintiff Jeffery Kirk Pierce is a resident and citizen of Lucedale, Mississippi. Plaintiff 56. regularly used, and was thereby directly exposed to, AFFF and TOG in training and to extinguish fires during his working career as a military and/or civilian firefighter.

- 57. Plaintiff Jeffery Kirk Pierce was diagnosed with ulcerative colitis as a result of exposure to Defendants' AFFF or TOG products.
- 58. Plaintiff Joshua Michael Pierce is a resident and citizen of Richmond, Texas. Plaintiff regularly used, and was thereby directly exposed to, AFFF and TOG in training and to extinguish fires during his working career as a military and/or civilian firefighter.
- 59. Plaintiff Joshua Michael Pierce was diagnosed with thyroid disease as a result of exposure to Defendants' AFFF or TOG products.
- 60. Plaintiff Jeff Pitzler is a resident and citizen of Olympia, Washington. Plaintiff regularly used, and was thereby directly exposed to, AFFF and TOG in training and to extinguish fires during his working career as a military and/or civilian firefighter.
- 61. Plaintiff Jeff Pitzler was diagnosed with kidney cancer as a result of exposure to Defendants' AFFF or TOG products.
- 62. Plaintiff Victoria Ann Plutchak is a resident and citizen of Bowdoinham, Maine. Plaintiff regularly used, and was thereby directly exposed to, AFFF and TOG in training and to extinguish fires during his working career as a military and/or civilian firefighter.
- 63. Plaintiff Victoria Ann Plutchak was diagnosed with thyroid disease as a result of exposure to Defendants' AFFF or TOG products.
- 64. Plaintiff Richard Antonio Pone is a resident and citizen of Arlington, Texas. Plaintiff regularly used, and was thereby directly exposed to, AFFF and TOG in training and to extinguish fires during his working career as a military and/or civilian firefighter.
- 65. Plaintiff Richard Antonio Pone was diagnosed with ulcerative colitis as a result of exposure to Defendants' AFFF or TOG products.

- 66. Plaintiff Charlie Powell is a resident and citizen of Mobile, Alabama. Plaintiff regularly used, and was thereby directly exposed to, AFFF and TOG in training and to extinguish fires during his working career as a military and/or civilian firefighter.
- 67. Plaintiff Charlie Powell was diagnosed with thyroid disease as a result of exposure to Defendants' AFFF or TOG products.
- Plaintiff John Lee Powell is a resident and citizen of Antioch, Tennessee. Plaintiff 68. regularly used, and was thereby directly exposed to, AFFF and TOG in training and to extinguish fires during his working career as a military and/or civilian firefighter.
- 69. Plaintiff John Lee Powell was diagnosed with thyroid disease as a result of exposure to Defendants' AFFF or TOG products.
- Plaintiff Thomas Francis Powers Jr. is a resident and citizen of Indianapolis, Indiana. 70. Plaintiff regularly used, and was thereby directly exposed to, AFFF and TOG in training and to extinguish fires during his working career as a military and/or civilian firefighter.
- 71. Plaintiff Thomas Francis Powers Jr. was diagnosed with thyroid disease as a result of exposure to Defendants' AFFF or TOG products.
- Plaintiff Timothy M. Pratt is a resident and citizen of Hudson, Florida. Plaintiff regularly 72. used, and was thereby directly exposed to, AFFF and TOG in training and to extinguish fires during his working career as a military and/or civilian firefighter.
- Plaintiff Timothy M. Pratt was diagnosed with ulcerative colitis as a result of exposure to 73. Defendants' AFFF or TOG products.
- 74. Plaintiff Willie John Quasne is a resident and citizen of Bremerton, Washington. Plaintiff regularly used, and was thereby directly exposed to, AFFF and TOG in training and to extinguish fires during his working career as a military and/or civilian firefighter.

- Document 1-1
- 75. Plaintiff Willie John Quasne was diagnosed with thyroid disease as a result of exposure to Defendants' AFFF or TOG products.
- 76. Plaintiff Walter Cecil Quick is a resident and citizen of Mehoopany, Pennsylvania. Plaintiff regularly used, and was thereby directly exposed to, AFFF and TOG in training and to extinguish fires during his working career as a military and/or civilian firefighter.
- 77. Plaintiff Walter Cecil Quick was diagnosed with kidney cancer as a result of exposure to Defendants' AFFF or TOG products.
- 78. Plaintiff Anthony Paul Quintero is a resident and citizen of Gloucester, Virginia. Plaintiff regularly used, and was thereby directly exposed to, AFFF and TOG in training and to extinguish fires during his working career as a military and/or civilian firefighter.
- 79. Plaintiff Anthony Paul Quintero was diagnosed with testicular cancer as a result of exposure to Defendants' AFFF or TOG products.
- 80. Plaintiff Joseph Alex Ragland is a resident and citizen of Sherman, Texas. Plaintiff regularly used, and was thereby directly exposed to, AFFF and TOG in training and to extinguish fires during his working career as a military and/or civilian firefighter.
- 81. Plaintiff Joseph Alex Ragland was diagnosed with thyroid disease as a result of exposure to Defendants' AFFF or TOG products.
- 82. Plaintiff Michael James Rahuba is a resident and citizen of Virginia Beach, Virginia. Plaintiff regularly used, and was thereby directly exposed to, AFFF and TOG in training and to extinguish fires during his working career as a military and/or civilian firefighter.
- Plaintiff Michael James Rahuba was diagnosed with thyroid disease as a result of exposure 83. to Defendants' AFFF or TOG products.

- 84. Plaintiff James Navel Randolph is a resident and citizen of Cleveland, Tennessee. Plaintiff regularly used, and was thereby directly exposed to, AFFF and TOG in training and to extinguish fires during his working career as a military and/or civilian firefighter.
- 85. Plaintiff James Navel Randolph was diagnosed with thyroid disease as a result of exposure to Defendants' AFFF or TOG products.
- 86. Plaintiff Douglas Joseph Reeber is a resident and citizen of Topsham, Maine. Plaintiff regularly used, and was thereby directly exposed to, AFFF and TOG in training and to extinguish fires during his working career as a military and/or civilian firefighter.
- 87. Plaintiff Douglas Joseph Reeber was diagnosed with ulcerative colitis as a result of exposure to Defendants' AFFF or TOG products.
- 88. Plaintiff Charles Reese is a resident and citizen of Marbury, Alabama. Plaintiff regularly used, and was thereby directly exposed to, AFFF and TOG in training and to extinguish fires during his working career as a military and/or civilian firefighter.
- 89. Plaintiff Charles Reese was diagnosed with kidney cancer as a result of exposure to Defendants' AFFF or TOG products.
- 90. Plaintiff Christopher Arthur Reeves is a resident and citizen of Biloxi, Mississippi. Plaintiff regularly used, and was thereby directly exposed to, AFFF and TOG in training and to extinguish fires during his working career as a military and/or civilian firefighter.
- 91. Plaintiff Christopher Arthur Reeves was diagnosed with thyroid disease as a result of exposure to Defendants' AFFF or TOG products.
- 92. Plaintiff Gerald Lamont Rice is a resident and citizen of Saint Louis, Missouri. Plaintiff regularly used, and was thereby directly exposed to, AFFF and TOG in training and to extinguish fires during his working career as a military and/or civilian firefighter.

- Case 2:25-cv-00964-NAD Document 1-1 Filed 06/18/25 Page 19 of 194
- 93. Plaintiff Gerald Lamont Rice was diagnosed with ulcerative colitis as a result of exposure to Defendants' AFFF or TOG products.
- 94. Plaintiff Tony Duane Rice is a resident and citizen of Sparks, Nevada. Plaintiff regularly used, and was thereby directly exposed to, AFFF and TOG in training and to extinguish fires during his working career as a military and/or civilian firefighter.
- Plaintiff Tony Duane Rice was diagnosed with ulcerative colitis as a result of exposure to 95. Defendants' AFFF or TOG products.
- 96. Plaintiff Lawrence Carl Richardson is a resident and citizen of Pepperell, Massachusetts. Plaintiff regularly used, and was thereby directly exposed to, AFFF and TOG in training and to extinguish fires during his working career as a military and/or civilian firefighter.
- 97. Plaintiff Lawrence Carl Richardson was diagnosed with ulcerative colitis as a result of exposure to Defendants' AFFF or TOG products.
- 98. Plaintiff Clark A. Richardson is a resident and citizen of Rowlett, Texas. Plaintiff regularly used, and was thereby directly exposed to, AFFF and TOG in training and to extinguish fires during his working career as a military and/or civilian firefighter.
- 99. Plaintiff Clark A. Richardson was diagnosed with thyroid disease as a result of exposure to Defendants' AFFF or TOG products.
- 100. Plaintiff Marvin Ray Riensch is a resident and citizen of Spring Branch, Texas. Plaintiff regularly used, and was thereby directly exposed to, AFFF and TOG in training and to extinguish fires during his working career as a military and/or civilian firefighter.
- Plaintiff Marvin Ray Riensch was diagnosed with thyroid disease as a result of exposure 101. to Defendants' AFFF or TOG products.

- 102. Plaintiff Michael Charles Riley is a resident and citizen of Lewiston Woodville, North Carolina. Plaintiff regularly used, and was thereby directly exposed to, AFFF and TOG in training and to extinguish fires during his working career as a military and/or civilian firefighter.
- 103. Plaintiff Michael Charles Riley was diagnosed with thyroid disease as a result of exposure to Defendants' AFFF or TOG products.
- 104. Plaintiff Ricardo Ernesto Rios is a resident and citizen of Alva, Florida. Plaintiff regularly used, and was thereby directly exposed to, AFFF and TOG in training and to extinguish fires during his working career as a military and/or civilian firefighter.
- 105. Plaintiff Ricardo Ernesto Rios was diagnosed with thyroid cancer as a result of exposure to Defendants' AFFF or TOG products.
- 106. Plaintiff Robert Richard Ruh is a resident and citizen of Bayonne, New Jersey. Plaintiff regularly used, and was thereby directly exposed to, AFFF and TOG in training and to extinguish fires during his working career as a military and/or civilian firefighter.
- 107. Plaintiff Robert Richard Ruh was diagnosed with kidney cancer as a result of exposure to Defendants' AFFF or TOG products.
- 108. Plaintiff Rodolfo Ruiz Jr is a resident and citizen of Richmondville, New York. Plaintiff regularly used, and was thereby directly exposed to, AFFF and TOG in training and to extinguish fires during his working career as a military and/or civilian firefighter.
- 109. Plaintiff Rodolfo Ruiz Jr was diagnosed with thyroid disease as a result of exposure to Defendants' AFFF or TOG products.
- 110. Plaintiff Randy Lee Sammons is a resident and citizen of Killeen, Texas. Plaintiff regularly used, and was thereby directly exposed to, AFFF and TOG in training and to extinguish fires during his working career as a military and/or civilian firefighter.

- Plaintiff Randy Lee Sammons was diagnosed with thyroid disease as a result of exposure 111. to Defendants' AFFF or TOG products.
- 112. Plaintiff Robert Clinton Saucier is a resident and citizen of Sparks Glencoe, Maryland. Plaintiff regularly used, and was thereby directly exposed to, AFFF and TOG in training and to extinguish fires during his working career as a military and/or civilian firefighter.
- 113. Plaintiff Robert Clinton Saucier was diagnosed with thyroid disease as a result of exposure to Defendants' AFFF or TOG products.
- Plaintiff Paul Sayler is a resident and citizen of Radcliff, Kentucky. Plaintiff regularly 114. used, and was thereby directly exposed to, AFFF and TOG in training and to extinguish fires during his working career as a military and/or civilian firefighter.
- Plaintiff Paul Sayler was diagnosed with thyroid disease as a result of exposure to 115. Defendants' AFFF or TOG products.
- Plaintiff Dean Evan Scarbrough is a resident and citizen of Gulfport, Mississippi. Plaintiff 116. regularly used, and was thereby directly exposed to, AFFF and TOG in training and to extinguish fires during his working career as a military and/or civilian firefighter.
- 117. Plaintiff Dean Evan Scarbrough was diagnosed with thyroid disease as a result of exposure to Defendants' AFFF or TOG products.
- 118. Plaintiff Leonard Schattler is a resident and citizen of Oceanside, California. Plaintiff regularly used, and was thereby directly exposed to, AFFF and TOG in training and to extinguish fires during his working career as a military and/or civilian firefighter.
- Plaintiff Leonard Schattler was diagnosed with thyroid disease as a result of exposure to 119. Defendants' AFFF or TOG products.

- 120. Plaintiff Steven M Schmidt is a resident and citizen of Sheridan, Wyoming. Plaintiff regularly used, and was thereby directly exposed to, AFFF and TOG in training and to extinguish fires during his working career as a military and/or civilian firefighter.
- 121. Plaintiff Steven M Schmidt was diagnosed with thyroid disease as a result of exposure to Defendants' AFFF or TOG products.
- 122. Plaintiff Robert Neil Schober is a resident and citizen of Hooksett, New Hampshire. Plaintiff regularly used, and was thereby directly exposed to, AFFF and TOG in training and to extinguish fires during his working career as a military and/or civilian firefighter.
- 123. Plaintiff Robert Neil Schober was diagnosed with thyroid disease as a result of exposure to Defendants' AFFF or TOG products.
- Plaintiff Jeffrey Lee Scott is a resident and citizen of Oviedo, Florida. Plaintiff regularly 124. used, and was thereby directly exposed to, AFFF and TOG in training and to extinguish fires during his working career as a military and/or civilian firefighter.
- Plaintiff Jeffrey Lee Scott was diagnosed with kidney cancer as a result of exposure to 125. Defendants' AFFF or TOG products.
- 126. Plaintiff Jereal W. Scott is a resident and citizen of La Porte, Texas. Plaintiff regularly used, and was thereby directly exposed to, AFFF and TOG in training and to extinguish fires during his working career as a military and/or civilian firefighter.
- 127. Plaintiff Jereal W. Scott was diagnosed with kidney cancer as a result of exposure to Defendants' AFFF or TOG products.
- Plaintiff Leonard David Scruggs Jr. is a resident and citizen of Fall River, Massachusetts. 128. Plaintiff regularly used, and was thereby directly exposed to, AFFF and TOG in training and to extinguish fires during his working career as a military and/or civilian firefighter.

- 129. Plaintiff Leonard David Scruggs Jr. was diagnosed with thyroid disease as a result of exposure to Defendants' AFFF or TOG products.
- Plaintiff Max Ray Shaver Jr. is a resident and citizen of Hickory, North Carolina. Plaintiff 130. regularly used, and was thereby directly exposed to, AFFF and TOG in training and to extinguish fires during his working career as a military and/or civilian firefighter.
- 131. Plaintiff Max Ray Shaver Jr. was diagnosed with thyroid disease as a result of exposure to Defendants' AFFF or TOG products.
- Plaintiff Richard Lee Shelton is a resident and citizen of Valdosta, Georgia. Plaintiff 132. regularly used, and was thereby directly exposed to, AFFF and TOG in training and to extinguish fires during his working career as a military and/or civilian firefighter.
- 133. Plaintiff Richard Lee Shelton was diagnosed with thyroid disease as a result of exposure to Defendants' AFFF or TOG products.
- Plaintiff David Shepherd is a resident and citizen of Pollock Pines, California. Plaintiff 134. regularly used, and was thereby directly exposed to, AFFF and TOG in training and to extinguish fires during his working career as a military and/or civilian firefighter.
- 135. Plaintiff David Shepherd was diagnosed with liver cancer as a result of exposure to Defendants' AFFF or TOG products.
- 136. Plaintiff Ira Jerome Shereshevsky is a resident and citizen of Port Saint Lucie, Florida. Plaintiff regularly used, and was thereby directly exposed to, AFFF and TOG in training and to extinguish fires during his working career as a military and/or civilian firefighter.
- Plaintiff Ira Jerome Shereshevsky was diagnosed with ulcerative colitis as a result of 137. exposure to Defendants' AFFF or TOG products.

Case 2:25-cv-00964-NAD Document 1-1 Filed 06/18/25 Page 24 of 194

- 138. Plaintiff Cynthia Kay Sherrod is a resident and citizen of Okemah, Oklahoma. Plaintiff regularly used, and was thereby directly exposed to, AFFF and TOG in training and to extinguish fires during his working career as a military and/or civilian firefighter.
- 139. Plaintiff Cynthia Kay Sherrod was diagnosed with thyroid disease as a result of exposure to Defendants' AFFF or TOG products.
- 140. Plaintiff Scott Paul Shreffler is a resident and citizen of Paxton, Illinois. Plaintiff regularly used, and was thereby directly exposed to, AFFF and TOG in training and to extinguish fires during his working career as a military and/or civilian firefighter.
- 141. Plaintiff Scott Paul Shreffler was diagnosed with thyroid disease as a result of exposure to Defendants' AFFF or TOG products.
- 142. Plaintiff Marshall Wayne Sigmon is a resident and citizen of Lenoir, North Carolina. Plaintiff regularly used, and was thereby directly exposed to, AFFF and TOG in training and to extinguish fires during his working career as a military and/or civilian firefighter.
- 143. Plaintiff Marshall Wayne Sigmon was diagnosed with thyroid disease as a result of exposure to Defendants' AFFF or TOG products.
- 144. Plaintiff Stephen Edward Simmons is a resident and citizen of Bismarck, Arkansas. Plaintiff regularly used, and was thereby directly exposed to, AFFF and TOG in training and to extinguish fires during his working career as a military and/or civilian firefighter.
- 145. Plaintiff Stephen Edward Simmons was diagnosed with thyroid disease as a result of exposure to Defendants' AFFF or TOG products.
- 146. Plaintiff Lee Michael Skurow is a resident and citizen of Clover, South Carolina. Plaintiff regularly used, and was thereby directly exposed to, AFFF and TOG in training and to extinguish fires during his working career as a military and/or civilian firefighter.

- Case 2:25-cv-00964-NAD Document 1-1 Filed 06/18/25 Page 25 of 194
- 147. Plaintiff Lee Michael Skurow was diagnosed with ulcerative colitis as a result of exposure to Defendants' AFFF or TOG products.
- 148. Plaintiff Ricky Allen Smith is a resident and citizen of San Manuel, Arizona. Plaintiff regularly used, and was thereby directly exposed to, AFFF and TOG in training and to extinguish fires during his working career as a military and/or civilian firefighter.
- 149. Plaintiff Ricky Allen Smith was diagnosed with thyroid disease as a result of exposure to Defendants' AFFF or TOG products.
- Plaintiff Donald Francis Smith is a resident and citizen of Richmond, Illinois. Plaintiff 150. regularly used, and was thereby directly exposed to, AFFF and TOG in training and to extinguish fires during his working career as a military and/or civilian firefighter.
- 151. Plaintiff Donald Francis Smith was diagnosed with ulcerative colitis as a result of exposure to Defendants' AFFF or TOG products.
- 152. Plaintiff Richard Lee Smith is a resident and citizen of Elkhart, Indiana. Plaintiff regularly used, and was thereby directly exposed to, AFFF and TOG in training and to extinguish fires during his working career as a military and/or civilian firefighter.
- 153. Plaintiff Richard Lee Smith was diagnosed with thyroid disease as a result of exposure to Defendants' AFFF or TOG products.
- 154. Plaintiff Jeffrey Allen Smith is a resident and citizen of Staples, Minnesota. Plaintiff regularly used, and was thereby directly exposed to, AFFF and TOG in training and to extinguish fires during his working career as a military and/or civilian firefighter.
- Plaintiff Jeffrey Allen Smith was diagnosed with thyroid disease as a result of exposure to 155. Defendants' AFFF or TOG products.

Case 2:25-cv-00964-NAD Document 1-1 Filed 06/18/25 Page 26 of 194

- 156. Plaintiff Alan H. Smith is a resident and citizen of Charleston, South Carolina. Plaintiff regularly used, and was thereby directly exposed to, AFFF and TOG in training and to extinguish fires during his working career as a military and/or civilian firefighter.
- 157. Plaintiff Alan H. Smith was diagnosed with thyroid disease as a result of exposure to Defendants' AFFF or TOG products.
- 158. Plaintiff Edward Dean Spalding is a resident and citizen of Wakefield, Virginia. Plaintiff regularly used, and was thereby directly exposed to, AFFF and TOG in training and to extinguish fires during his working career as a military and/or civilian firefighter.
- 159. Plaintiff Edward Dean Spalding was diagnosed with ulcerative colitis as a result of exposure to Defendants' AFFF or TOG products.
- 160. Plaintiff Michael Albert Spillman is a resident and citizen of Summerville, South Carolina. Plaintiff regularly used, and was thereby directly exposed to, AFFF and TOG in training and to extinguish fires during his working career as a military and/or civilian firefighter.
- 161. Plaintiff Michael Albert Spillman was diagnosed with thyroid cancer as a result of exposure to Defendants' AFFF or TOG products.
- 162. Plaintiff Randy Carl Spray is a resident and citizen of Lewiston, Idaho. Plaintiff regularly used, and was thereby directly exposed to, AFFF and TOG in training and to extinguish fires during his working career as a military and/or civilian firefighter.
- 163. Plaintiff Randy Carl Spray was diagnosed with thyroid disease as a result of exposure to Defendants' AFFF or TOG products.
- 164. Plaintiff Richard John Stache is a resident and citizen of Chumford, Massachusetts. Plaintiff regularly used, and was thereby directly exposed to, AFFF and TOG in training and to extinguish fires during his working career as a military and/or civilian firefighter.

- 165. Plaintiff Richard John Stache was diagnosed with thyroid disease as a result of exposure to Defendants' AFFF or TOG products.
- Plaintiff David Starkey is a resident and citizen of Leon, Kansas. Plaintiff regularly used, 166. and was thereby directly exposed to, AFFF and TOG in training and to extinguish fires during his working career as a military and/or civilian firefighter.
- 167. Plaintiff David Starkey was diagnosed with thyroid disease as a result of exposure to Defendants' AFFF or TOG products.
- Plaintiff Gordon Statham is a resident and citizen of Barnesville, Georgia. Plaintiff 168. regularly used, and was thereby directly exposed to, AFFF and TOG in training and to extinguish fires during his working career as a military and/or civilian firefighter.
- 169. Plaintiff Gordon Statham was diagnosed with thyroid disease as a result of exposure to Defendants' AFFF or TOG products.
- Plaintiff Scott A Steinfeldt is a resident and citizen of Webster, New York. Plaintiff 170. regularly used, and was thereby directly exposed to, AFFF and TOG in training and to extinguish fires during his working career as a military and/or civilian firefighter.
- 171. Plaintiff Scott A Steinfeldt was diagnosed with ulcerative colitis as a result of exposure to Defendants' AFFF or TOG products.
- Plaintiff Phillip Stepp is a resident and citizen of Bay Saint Louis, Mississippi. Plaintiff 172. regularly used, and was thereby directly exposed to, AFFF and TOG in training and to extinguish fires during his working career as a military and/or civilian firefighter.
- Plaintiff Phillip Stepp was diagnosed with liver cancer as a result of exposure to 173. Defendants' AFFF or TOG products.

Case 2:25-cv-00964-NAD Document 1-1 Filed 06/18/25 Page 28 of 194

- 174. Plaintiff Gregory Lynn Strausberg is a resident and citizen of Haven, Kansas. Plaintiff regularly used, and was thereby directly exposed to, AFFF and TOG in training and to extinguish fires during his working career as a military and/or civilian firefighter.
- 175. Plaintiff Gregory Lynn Strausberg was diagnosed with thyroid disease as a result of exposure to Defendants' AFFF or TOG products.
- 176. Plaintiff Jake Jacob Strohman Jr is a resident and citizen of Cheyenne, Wyoming. Plaintiff regularly used, and was thereby directly exposed to, AFFF and TOG in training and to extinguish fires during his working career as a military and/or civilian firefighter.
- 177. Plaintiff Jake Jacob Strohman Jr was diagnosed with kidney cancer as a result of exposure to Defendants' AFFF or TOG products.
- 178. Plaintiff Michael A. Sturgeon is a resident and citizen of Louisville, Kentucky. Plaintiff regularly used, and was thereby directly exposed to, AFFF and TOG in training and to extinguish fires during his working career as a military and/or civilian firefighter.
- 179. Plaintiff Michael A. Sturgeon was diagnosed with kidney cancer as a result of exposure to Defendants' AFFF or TOG products.
- 180. Plaintiff Andrae Orlando Sutherland is a resident and citizen of Gurnee, Illinois. Plaintiff regularly used, and was thereby directly exposed to, AFFF and TOG in training and to extinguish fires during his working career as a military and/or civilian firefighter.
- 181. Plaintiff Andrae Orlando Sutherland was diagnosed with thyroid cancer as a result of exposure to Defendants' AFFF or TOG products.
- 182. Plaintiff Mathew Wayne Sutton is a resident and citizen of Graham, Texas. Plaintiff regularly used, and was thereby directly exposed to, AFFF and TOG in training and to extinguish fires during his working career as a military and/or civilian firefighter.

Case 2:25-cv-00964-NAD Document 1-1 Filed 06/18/25 Page 29 of 194

- 183. Plaintiff Mathew Wayne Sutton was diagnosed with ulcerative colitis as a result of exposure to Defendants' AFFF or TOG products.
- Plaintiff David Allan Swank is a resident and citizen of Marietta, Georgia. Plaintiff 184. regularly used, and was thereby directly exposed to, AFFF and TOG in training and to extinguish fires during his working career as a military and/or civilian firefighter.
- 185. Plaintiff David Allan Swank was diagnosed with thyroid disease as a result of exposure to Defendants' AFFF or TOG products.
- Plaintiff Mohammad Ayaz Tahir is a resident and citizen of Wichita Falls, Texas. Plaintiff 186. regularly used, and was thereby directly exposed to, AFFF and TOG in training and to extinguish fires during his working career as a military and/or civilian firefighter.
- 187. Plaintiff Mohammad Ayaz Tahir was diagnosed with thyroid disease as a result of exposure to Defendants' AFFF or TOG products.
- Plaintiff Richard Donald Taylor is a resident and citizen of Escondido, California. Plaintiff 188. regularly used, and was thereby directly exposed to, AFFF and TOG in training and to extinguish fires during his working career as a military and/or civilian firefighter.
- 189. Plaintiff Richard Donald Taylor was diagnosed with thyroid disease as a result of exposure to Defendants' AFFF or TOG products.
- 190. Plaintiff Grant Jefferson Taylor is a resident and citizen of Bremerton, Washington. Plaintiff regularly used, and was thereby directly exposed to, AFFF and TOG in training and to extinguish fires during his working career as a military and/or civilian firefighter.
- Plaintiff Grant Jefferson Taylor was diagnosed with thyroid disease as a result of exposure 191. to Defendants' AFFF or TOG products.

- 192. Plaintiff Candace Carmel Tekonchuk is a resident and citizen of Middleburg, Florida. Plaintiff regularly used, and was thereby directly exposed to, AFFF and TOG in training and to extinguish fires during his working career as a military and/or civilian firefighter.
- 193. Plaintiff Candace Carmel Tekonchuk was diagnosed with thyroid disease as a result of exposure to Defendants' AFFF or TOG products.
- 194. Plaintiff David Robert Tetreault is a resident and citizen of Vancouver, Washington. Plaintiff regularly used, and was thereby directly exposed to, AFFF and TOG in training and to extinguish fires during his working career as a military and/or civilian firefighter.
- 195. Plaintiff David Robert Tetreault was diagnosed with thyroid disease as a result of exposure to Defendants' AFFF or TOG products.
- 196. Plaintiff Shannon Diane Thayer is a resident and citizen of Alexander, Arkansas. Plaintiff regularly used, and was thereby directly exposed to, AFFF and TOG in training and to extinguish fires during his working career as a military and/or civilian firefighter.
- 197. Plaintiff Shannon Diane Thayer was diagnosed with ulcerative colitis as a result of exposure to Defendants' AFFF or TOG products.
- 198. Plaintiff Alvin Wesley Thompson is a resident and citizen of Westminster, Colorado. Plaintiff regularly used, and was thereby directly exposed to, AFFF and TOG in training and to extinguish fires during his working career as a military and/or civilian firefighter.
- 199. Plaintiff Alvin Wesley Thompson was diagnosed with ulcerative colitis as a result of exposure to Defendants' AFFF or TOG products.
- 200. Plaintiff Andrew Smith Thompson Jr. is a resident and citizen of Coahoma, Mississippi. Plaintiff regularly used, and was thereby directly exposed to, AFFF and TOG in training and to extinguish fires during his working career as a military and/or civilian firefighter.

Case 2:25-cv-00964-NAD Document 1-1 Filed 06/18/25 Page 31 of 194

- 201. Plaintiff Andrew Smith Thompson Jr. was diagnosed with thyroid disease as a result of exposure to Defendants' AFFF or TOG products.
- 202. Plaintiff George Luther Thompson is a resident and citizen of Fargo, North Dakota. Plaintiff regularly used, and was thereby directly exposed to, AFFF and TOG in training and to extinguish fires during his working career as a military and/or civilian firefighter.
- 203. Plaintiff George Luther Thompson was diagnosed with thyroid disease as a result of exposure to Defendants' AFFF or TOG products.
- Plaintiff Erik Matthew Thors is a resident and citizen of Colorado Springs, Colorado. 204. Plaintiff regularly used, and was thereby directly exposed to, AFFF and TOG in training and to extinguish fires during his working career as a military and/or civilian firefighter.
- 205. Plaintiff Erik Matthew Thors was diagnosed with thyroid disease as a result of exposure to Defendants' AFFF or TOG products.
- 206. Plaintiff William Tildsley III is a resident and citizen of Cape May Court House, New Jersey. Plaintiff regularly used, and was thereby directly exposed to, AFFF and TOG in training and to extinguish fires during his working career as a military and/or civilian firefighter.
- 207. Plaintiff William Tildsley III was diagnosed with kidney cancer as a result of exposure to Defendants' AFFF or TOG products.
- Plaintiff Buster Tinney is a resident and citizen of Homosassa, Florida. Plaintiff regularly 208. used, and was thereby directly exposed to, AFFF and TOG in training and to extinguish fires during his working career as a military and/or civilian firefighter.
- Plaintiff Buster Tinney was diagnosed with thyroid disease as a result of exposure to 209. Defendants' AFFF or TOG products.

- 210. Plaintiff Jacob Top is a resident and citizen of Payette, Idaho. Plaintiff regularly used, and was thereby directly exposed to, AFFF and TOG in training and to extinguish fires during his working career as a military and/or civilian firefighter.
- Plaintiff Jacob Top was diagnosed with thyroid disease as a result of exposure to 211. Defendants' AFFF or TOG products.
- 212. Plaintiff Daniel Garth Traver is a resident and citizen of Bloomsburg, Pennsylvania. Plaintiff regularly used, and was thereby directly exposed to, AFFF and TOG in training and to extinguish fires during his working career as a military and/or civilian firefighter.
- 213. Plaintiff Daniel Garth Traver was diagnosed with thyroid disease as a result of exposure to Defendants' AFFF or TOG products.
- Plaintiff Michael Avent Tucker is a resident and citizen of Hammond, Indiana. Plaintiff 214. regularly used, and was thereby directly exposed to, AFFF and TOG in training and to extinguish fires during his working career as a military and/or civilian firefighter.
- Plaintiff Michael Avent Tucker was diagnosed with ulcerative colitis as a result of exposure 215. to Defendants' AFFF or TOG products.
- 216. Plaintiff Jimmy Venson Tuttle is a resident and citizen of Fort Worth, Texas. Plaintiff regularly used, and was thereby directly exposed to, AFFF and TOG in training and to extinguish fires during his working career as a military and/or civilian firefighter.
- Plaintiff Jimmy Venson Tuttle was diagnosed with thyroid disease as a result of exposure 217. to Defendants' AFFF or TOG products.
- Plaintiff Roscoe Tyler Jr. is a resident and citizen of Winter Haven, Florida. Plaintiff 218. regularly used, and was thereby directly exposed to, AFFF and TOG in training and to extinguish fires during his working career as a military and/or civilian firefighter.

- 219. Plaintiff Roscoe Tyler Jr. was diagnosed with kidney cancer as a result of exposure to Defendants' AFFF or TOG products.
- 220. Plaintiff Jaime Jaiver Valles is a resident and citizen of Laredo, Texas. Plaintiff regularly used, and was thereby directly exposed to, AFFF and TOG in training and to extinguish fires during his working career as a military and/or civilian firefighter.
- 221. Plaintiff Jaime Jaiver Valles was diagnosed with thyroid disease as a result of exposure to Defendants' AFFF or TOG products.
- Plaintiff William J. Van Der Tulip is a resident and citizen of Wewahitchka, Florida. 222. Plaintiff regularly used, and was thereby directly exposed to, AFFF and TOG in training and to extinguish fires during his working career as a military and/or civilian firefighter.
- 223. Plaintiff William J. Van Der Tulip was diagnosed with kidney cancer as a result of exposure to Defendants' AFFF or TOG products.
- Plaintiff James Benny Vasile is a resident and citizen of Apple Valley, California. Plaintiff 224. regularly used, and was thereby directly exposed to, AFFF and TOG in training and to extinguish fires during his working career as a military and/or civilian firefighter.
- 225. Plaintiff James Benny Vasile was diagnosed with thyroid disease as a result of exposure to Defendants' AFFF or TOG products.
- 226. Plaintiff James Joseph Vennebush is a resident and citizen of Buda, Texas. Plaintiff regularly used, and was thereby directly exposed to, AFFF and TOG in training and to extinguish fires during his working career as a military and/or civilian firefighter.
- Plaintiff James Joseph Vennebush was diagnosed with thyroid disease as a result of 227. exposure to Defendants' AFFF or TOG products.

- 228. Plaintiff Steven Lewis Voigt is a resident and citizen of Roseburg, Oregon. Plaintiff regularly used, and was thereby directly exposed to, AFFF and TOG in training and to extinguish fires during his working career as a military and/or civilian firefighter.
- 229. Plaintiff Steven Lewis Voigt was diagnosed with thyroid disease as a result of exposure to Defendants' AFFF or TOG products.
- 230. Plaintiff Pat Waggoner is a resident and citizen of Fremont, Ohio. Plaintiff regularly used, and was thereby directly exposed to, AFFF and TOG in training and to extinguish fires during his working career as a military and/or civilian firefighter.
- 231. Plaintiff Pat Waggoner was diagnosed with kidney cancer as a result of exposure to Defendants' AFFF or TOG products.
- Plaintiff Henry Walden is a resident and citizen of Robertsdale, Alabama. Plaintiff 232. regularly used, and was thereby directly exposed to, AFFF and TOG in training and to extinguish fires during his working career as a military and/or civilian firefighter.
- Plaintiff Henry Walden was diagnosed with kidney cancer as a result of exposure to 233. Defendants' AFFF or TOG products.
- 234. Plaintiff Christopher Allen Walkup is a resident and citizen of West Milton, Ohio. Plaintiff regularly used, and was thereby directly exposed to, AFFF and TOG in training and to extinguish fires during his working career as a military and/or civilian firefighter.
- 235. Plaintiff Christopher Allen Walkup was diagnosed with thyroid disease as a result of exposure to Defendants' AFFF or TOG products.
- Plaintiff John Larry Ward is a resident and citizen of Ohatchee, Alabama. Plaintiff 236. regularly used, and was thereby directly exposed to, AFFF and TOG in training and to extinguish fires during his working career as a military and/or civilian firefighter.

Case 2:25-cv-00964-NAD Document 1-1 Filed 06/18/25 Page 35 of 194

- 237. Plaintiff John Larry Ward was diagnosed with thyroid disease as a result of exposure to Defendants' AFFF or TOG products.
- 238. Plaintiff Brian David Warren is a resident and citizen of Conover, North Carolina. Plaintiff regularly used, and was thereby directly exposed to, AFFF and TOG in training and to extinguish fires during his working career as a military and/or civilian firefighter.
- 239. Plaintiff Brian David Warren was diagnosed with thyroid disease as a result of exposure to Defendants' AFFF or TOG products.
- 240. Plaintiff Emmett Melvin Warren is a resident and citizen of Far Rockaway, New York. Plaintiff regularly used, and was thereby directly exposed to, AFFF and TOG in training and to extinguish fires during his working career as a military and/or civilian firefighter.
- 241. Plaintiff Emmett Melvin Warren was diagnosed with thyroid disease as a result of exposure to Defendants' AFFF or TOG products.
- 242. Plaintiff Phillip Deron Washington is a resident and citizen of North Las Vegas, Nevada. Plaintiff regularly used, and was thereby directly exposed to, AFFF and TOG in training and to extinguish fires during his working career as a military and/or civilian firefighter.
- 243. Plaintiff Phillip Deron Washington was diagnosed with thyroid disease as a result of exposure to Defendants' AFFF or TOG products.
- 244. Plaintiff Walter Nathan Watkins is a resident and citizen of Arcola, Mississippi. Plaintiff regularly used, and was thereby directly exposed to, AFFF and TOG in training and to extinguish fires during his working career as a military and/or civilian firefighter.
- 245. Plaintiff Walter Nathan Watkins was diagnosed with thyroid disease as a result of exposure to Defendants' AFFF or TOG products.

Case 2:25-cv-00964-NAD Document 1-1 Filed 06/18/25 Page 36 of 194

- 246. Plaintiff Raymond Gordon Watkins is a resident and citizen of Mc Cormick, South Carolina. Plaintiff regularly used, and was thereby directly exposed to, AFFF and TOG in training and to extinguish fires during his working career as a military and/or civilian firefighter.
- Plaintiff Raymond Gordon Watkins was diagnosed with thyroid disease as a result of 247. exposure to Defendants' AFFF or TOG products.
- 248. Plaintiff Catherine Duran Webb is a resident and citizen of Middleburg, Florida. Plaintiff regularly used, and was thereby directly exposed to, AFFF and TOG in training and to extinguish fires during his working career as a military and/or civilian firefighter.
- 249. Plaintiff Catherine Duran Webb was diagnosed with thyroid disease as a result of exposure to Defendants' AFFF or TOG products.
- 250. Plaintiff Jamie L. Welch is a resident and citizen of Thomasville, Alabama. Plaintiff regularly used, and was thereby directly exposed to, AFFF and TOG in training and to extinguish fires during his working career as a military and/or civilian firefighter.
- Plaintiff Jamie L. Welch was diagnosed with kidney cancer as a result of exposure to 251. Defendants' AFFF or TOG products.
- 252. Plaintiff James Lee Wery is a resident and citizen of Klamath Falls, Oregon. Plaintiff regularly used, and was thereby directly exposed to, AFFF and TOG in training and to extinguish fires during his working career as a military and/or civilian firefighter.
- 253. Plaintiff James Lee Wery was diagnosed with thyroid disease as a result of exposure to Defendants' AFFF or TOG products.
- 254. Plaintiff Patricia Louise Wesley is a resident and citizen of Winfield, Kansas. Plaintiff regularly used, and was thereby directly exposed to, AFFF and TOG in training and to extinguish fires during his working career as a military and/or civilian firefighter.

Case 2:25-cv-00964-NAD Document 1-1 Filed 06/18/25 Page 37 of 194

- 255. Plaintiff Patricia Louise Wesley was diagnosed with thyroid disease as a result of exposure to Defendants' AFFF or TOG products.
- 256. Plaintiff Donald Wayne Westra is a resident and citizen of Warthen, Georgia. Plaintiff regularly used, and was thereby directly exposed to, AFFF and TOG in training and to extinguish fires during his working career as a military and/or civilian firefighter.
- 257. Plaintiff Donald Wayne Westra was diagnosed with thyroid disease as a result of exposure to Defendants' AFFF or TOG products.
- 258. Plaintiff Loren S Whiteman is a resident and citizen of Cheyenne, Wyoming. Plaintiff regularly used, and was thereby directly exposed to, AFFF and TOG in training and to extinguish fires during his working career as a military and/or civilian firefighter.
- 259. Plaintiff Loren S Whiteman was diagnosed with thyroid disease as a result of exposure to Defendants' AFFF or TOG products.
- 260. Plaintiff John Perry Whittington is a resident and citizen of Eufaula, Oklahoma. Plaintiff regularly used, and was thereby directly exposed to, AFFF and TOG in training and to extinguish fires during his working career as a military and/or civilian firefighter.
- 261. Plaintiff John Perry Whittington was diagnosed with thyroid disease as a result of exposure to Defendants' AFFF or TOG products.
- 262. Plaintiff John Steven Wilborn is a resident and citizen of Youngstown, Ohio. Plaintiff regularly used, and was thereby directly exposed to, AFFF and TOG in training and to extinguish fires during his working career as a military and/or civilian firefighter.
- 263. Plaintiff John Steven Wilborn was diagnosed with thyroid disease as a result of exposure to Defendants' AFFF or TOG products.

- Document 1-1 Filed 06/18/25
- 264. Plaintiff Randy Williams is a resident and citizen of Bluebell, Utah. Plaintiff regularly used, and was thereby directly exposed to, AFFF and TOG in training and to extinguish fires during his working career as a military and/or civilian firefighter.
- 265. Plaintiff Randy Williams was diagnosed with thyroid disease as a result of exposure to Defendants' AFFF or TOG products.
- 266. Plaintiff Kirk Williamson is a resident and citizen of San Rafael, California. Plaintiff regularly used, and was thereby directly exposed to, AFFF and TOG in training and to extinguish fires during his working career as a military and/or civilian firefighter.
- 267. Plaintiff Kirk Williamson was diagnosed with thyroid disease as a result of exposure to Defendants' AFFF or TOG products.
- Plaintiff Marvin Richard Woelich is a resident and citizen of Forsyth, Montana. Plaintiff 268. regularly used, and was thereby directly exposed to, AFFF and TOG in training and to extinguish fires during his working career as a military and/or civilian firefighter.
- Plaintiff Marvin Richard Woelich was diagnosed with thyroid disease as a result of 269. exposure to Defendants' AFFF or TOG products.
- 270. Plaintiff John Franklin Worth is a resident and citizen of Boca Raton, Florida. Plaintiff regularly used, and was thereby directly exposed to, AFFF and TOG in training and to extinguish fires during his working career as a military and/or civilian firefighter.
- 271. Plaintiff John Franklin Worth was diagnosed with thyroid disease as a result of exposure to Defendants' AFFF or TOG products.
- Plaintiff Corria Yokum is a resident and citizen of San Antonio, Texas. Plaintiff regularly 272. used, and was thereby directly exposed to, AFFF and TOG in training and to extinguish fires during his working career as a military and/or civilian firefighter.

Case 2:25-cv-00964-NAD Document 1-1 Filed 06/18/25 Page 39 of 194

- 273. Plaintiff Corria Yokum was diagnosed with liver cancer as a result of exposure to Defendants' AFFF or TOG products.
- 274. Plaintiff Michael Francis Young is a resident and citizen of Antioch, California. Plaintiff regularly used, and was thereby directly exposed to, AFFF and TOG in training and to extinguish fires during his working career as a military and/or civilian firefighter.
- 275. Plaintiff Michael Francis Young was diagnosed with kidney cancer as a result of exposure to Defendants' AFFF or TOG products.
- 276. Plaintiff John William Younkin is a resident and citizen of West Mifflin, Pennsylvania. Plaintiff regularly used, and was thereby directly exposed to, AFFF and TOG in training and to extinguish fires during his working career as a military and/or civilian firefighter.
- 277. Plaintiff John William Younkin was diagnosed with thyroid disease as a result of exposure to Defendants' AFFF or TOG products.
- 278. Plaintiff Branden Zachery is a resident and citizen of Jacksonville, North Carolina. Plaintiff regularly used, and was thereby directly exposed to, AFFF and TOG in training and to extinguish fires during his working career as a military and/or civilian firefighter.
- 279. Plaintiff Branden Zachery was diagnosed with testicular cancer as a result of exposure to Defendants' AFFF or TOG products.
- 280. Plaintiff Gary Augustus Ziegler is a resident and citizen of Zion Grove, Pennsylvania. Plaintiff regularly used, and was thereby directly exposed to, AFFF and TOG in training and to extinguish fires during his working career as a military and/or civilian firefighter.
- 281. Plaintiff Gary Augustus Ziegler was diagnosed with ulcerative colitis as a result of exposure to Defendants' AFFF or TOG products.

and was thereby directly exposed to, AFFF and TOG in training and to extinguish fires during his

working career as a military and/or civilian firefighter.

283. Plaintiff James Zluticky was diagnosed with kidney cancer as a result of exposure to

Defendants' AFFF or TOG products.

284. Defendants are designers, marketers, developers, manufacturers, distributors, releasers,

instructors, promotors and sellers of PFAS-containing AFFF products or underlying PFAS

containing chemicals used in AFFF production. The following Defendants, at all times relevant

to this lawsuit, manufactured, designed, marketed, distributed, released, instructed, promoted

and/or otherwise sold (directly or indirectly) PFAS-containing AFFF products to various locations

for use in fighting Class B fires such that each Defendant knew or should have known said products

would be delivered to areas for active use by Plaintiffs during the course of training and firefighting

activities.

285. Defendant, 3M Company, f/k/a Minnesota Mining and Manufacturing Company, ("3M"),

is a Delaware corporation and does business throughout the United States. 3M has its principal

place of business at 3M Center, St. Paul, Minnesota 55133.

286. 3M designed, marketed, developed, manufactured, distributed, released, trained users,

produced instructional materials, promoted, sold and/or otherwise handled and/or used AFFF

containing PFAS that are used in firefighting training and response exercises which are the subject

of this Complaint. Further, defendant designed, marketed, developed, manufactured, distributed,

released, trained users, produced instructional materials, promoted, sold and/or otherwise handled

and/or used underlying chemicals and/or products added to AFFF which contained PFAS for use

in firefighting.

Filed 06/18/25

Document 1-1

- 287. Defendant AGC Chemicals Americas, Inc. ("AGC") is a Delaware corporation and does business throughout the United States. AGC has its principal place of business at 55 E. Uwchlan Ave., Suite 201, Exton, Pennsylvania 19341.
- AGC designed, marketed, developed, manufactured, distributed, released, trained users, 288. produced instructional materials, promoted, sold and/or otherwise handled and/or used AFFF containing PFAS that are used in firefighting training and response exercises which are the subject of this Complaint. Further, defendant designed, marketed, developed, manufactured, distributed, released, trained users, produced instructional materials, promoted, sold and/or otherwise handled and/or used underlying chemicals and/or products added to AFFF which contained PFAS for use in firefighting.
- Defendant Amerex Corporation ("Amerex") is an Alabama corporation and does business 289. throughout the United States. Amerex has its principal place of business at 7595 Gadsden Highway, Trussville, Alabama 35173.
- Amerex designed, marketed, developed, manufactured, distributed, released, trained users, 290. produced instructional materials, promoted, sold and/or otherwise handled and/or used AFFF containing PFAS that are used in firefighting training and response exercises which are the subject of this Complaint. Further, defendant designed, marketed, developed, manufactured, distributed, released, trained users, produced instructional materials, promoted, sold and/or otherwise handled and/or used underlying chemicals and/or products added to AFFF which contained PFAS for use in firefighting.
- 291. Defendant Archroma U.S. Inc. ("Archroma") is a North Carolina company and does business throughout the United States. Archroma has its principal place of business at 5435 77 Center Drive, #10 Charlotte, North Carolina 28217. Upon information and belief, Archroma was

formed in 2013 as part of the acquisition of Clariant Corporation's Textile Chemicals, Paper Specialties and Emulsions business by SK Capital Partners.

- 292. Archroma designed, marketed, developed, manufactured, distributed, released, trained users, produced instructional materials, promoted, sold and/or otherwise handled and/or used AFFF containing PFAS that are used in firefighting training and response exercises which are the subject of this Complaint. Further, defendant designed, marketed, developed, manufactured, distributed, released, trained users, produced instructional materials, promoted, sold and/or otherwise handled and/or used underlying chemicals and/or products added to AFFF which contained PFAS for use in firefighting.
- 293. Defendant Arkema, Inc. ("Arkema") is a Pennsylvania corporation and does business throughout the United States. Arkema has its principal place of business at 900 1st Avenue, King of Prussia, Pennsylvania 19406. Upon information and belief, assets of Arkema's fluorochemical business were purchased by Defendant Dupont in 2002.
- 294. Arkema designed, marketed, developed, manufactured, distributed, released, trained users, produced instructional materials, promoted, sold and/or otherwise handled and/or used AFFF containing PFAS that are used in firefighting training and response exercises which are the subject of this Complaint. Further, defendant designed, marketed, developed, manufactured, distributed, released, trained users, produced instructional materials, promoted, sold and/or otherwise handled and/or used underlying chemicals and/or products added to AFFF which contained PFAS for use in firefighting.
- 295. Defendant BASF Corporation ("BASF") is a Delaware corporation and does business throughout the United States. BASF has its principal place of business at 100 Park Avenue, Florham Park, New Jersey 07932.

- 296. BASF designed, marketed, developed, manufactured, distributed, released, trained users, produced instructional materials, sold and/or otherwise handled and/or used AFFF containing PFAS that are used in firefighting training and response exercises which are the subject of this Complaint. Further, defendant designed, marketed, developed, manufactured, distributed, released, trained users, produced instructional materials, promoted, sold and/or otherwise handled and/or used underlying chemicals and/or products added to AFFF which contained PFAS for use in firefighting.
- 297. Defendant Buckeye Fire Equipment Company ("Buckeye") is an Ohio corporation and does business throughout the United States. Buckeye has its principal place of business at 110 Kings Road, Mountain, North Carolina 28086.
- 298. Buckeye designed, marketed, developed, manufactured, distributed, released, trained users, produced instructional materials, sold and/or otherwise handled and/or used AFFF containing PFAS that are used in firefighting training and response exercises which are the subject of this Complaint. Further, defendant designed, marketed, developed, manufactured, distributed, released, trained users, produced instructional materials, promoted, sold and/or otherwise handled and/or used underlying chemicals and/or products added to AFFF which contained PFAS for use in firefighting.
- 299. Defendant Carrier Global Corporation ("Carrier") is a Delaware corporation and does business throughout the United States. Carrier has its principal place of business at 13995 Pasteur Boulevard, Palm Beach Gardens, Florida 33418. Upon information and belief, Carrier was formed in 2020 and is the parent company of Kidde-Fenwal, Inc., a manufacturer of AFFF.
- 300. Carrier designed, marketed, developed, manufactured, distributed, released, trained users, produced instructional materials, promoted, sold and/or otherwise handled and/or used AFFF

containing PFAS that are used in firefighting training and response exercises which are the subject of this Complaint. Further, defendant designed, marketed, developed, manufactured, distributed, released, trained users, produced instructional materials, promoted, sold and/or otherwise handled and/or used underlying chemicals and/or products added to AFFF which contained PFAS for use in firefighting.

- 301. Defendant ChemDesign Products, Inc. ("ChemDesign") is a Texas corporation and does business throughout the United States. ChemDesign has its principal place of business at 2 Stanton Street, Marinette, Wisconsin 54143.
- 302. ChemDesign designed, marketed, developed, manufactured, distributed, released, trained users, produced instructional materials, promoted, sold and/or otherwise handled and/or used AFFF containing PFAS that are used in firefighting training and response exercises which are the subject of this Complaint. Further, defendant designed, marketed, developed, manufactured, distributed, released, trained users, produced instructional materials, promoted, sold and/or otherwise handled and/or used underlying chemicals and/or products added to AFFF which contained PFAS for use in firefighting.
- 303. Defendant Chemguard, Inc. ("Chemguard") is a Wisconsin corporation and does business throughout the United States. Chemguard has its principal place of business at One Stanton Street, Marinette, Wisconsin 54143.
- 304. Chemguard designed, marketed, developed, manufactured, distributed, released, trained users, produced instructional materials, sold and/or otherwise handled and/or used AFFF containing PFAS that are used in firefighting training and response exercises which are the subject of this Complaint. Further, defendant designed, marketed, developed, manufactured, distributed, released, trained users, produced instructional materials, promoted, sold and/or otherwise handled

and/or used underlying chemicals and/or products added to AFFF which contained PFAS for use in firefighting.

- 305. Defendant Chemicals, Inc. ("Chemicals") is a Texas corporation and does business throughout the United States. Chemicals has its principal place of business at 12321 Hatcherville Road, Baytown, Texas 77521.
- 306. Chemicals designed, marketed, developed, manufactured, distributed, released, trained users, produced instructional materials, promoted, sold and/or otherwise handled and/or used AFFF containing PFAS that are used in firefighting training and response exercises which are the subject of this Complaint. Further, defendant designed, marketed, developed, manufactured, distributed, released, trained users, produced instructional materials, promoted, sold and/or otherwise handled and/or used underlying chemicals and/or products added to AFFF which contained PFAS for use in firefighting.
- 307. Defendant Chemours Company FC, LLC ("Chemours FC"), is a Delaware corporation and does business throughout the United States. Chemours has its principal place of business at 1007 Market Street, Wilmington, Delaware 19899. Chemours FC is a subsidiary of The Chemours Company.
- 308. Chemours FC designed, marketed, developed, manufactured, distributed, released, trained users, produced instructional materials, sold, and/or otherwise handled and/or used AFFF containing PFAS that are the subject of this Complaint. Further, defendant designed, marketed, developed, manufactured, distributed, released, trained users, produced instructional materials, promoted, sold and/or otherwise handled and/or used underlying chemicals and/or products added to AFFF which contained PFAS for use in firefighting.

Document 1-1 Filed

- 309. Defendant Chubb Fire, Ltd. ("Chubb") is a foreign private limited company, with offices at Littleton Road, Ashford, Middlesex, United Kingdom TW15 1TZ. Upon information and belief, Chubb is registered in the United Kingdom with a registered number of 134210. Upon information and belief, Chubb is or has been composed of different subsidiaries and/or divisions, including but not limited to, Chubb Fire & Security Ltd., Chubb Security, PLC, Red Hawk Fire & Security, LLC, and/or Chubb National Foam, Inc.
- 310. Chubb Fire designed, marketed, developed, manufactured, distributed, released, trained users, produced instructional materials, sold, and/or otherwise handled and/or used AFFF containing PFAS that are the subject of this Complaint. Further, defendant designed, marketed, developed, manufactured, distributed, released, trained users, produced instructional materials, promoted, sold and/or otherwise handled and/or used underlying chemicals and/or products added to AFFF which contained PFAS for use in firefighting.
- 311. Defendant Clariant Corporation ("Clariant") is a New York corporation and does business throughout the United States. Clariant has its principal place of business at 4000 Monroe Road, Charlotte, North Carolina 28205.
- 312. Clariant designed, marketed, developed, manufactured, distributed, released, trained users, produced instructional materials, promoted, sold and/or otherwise handled and/or used AFFF containing PFAS that are used in firefighting training and response exercises which are the subject of this Complaint. Further, defendant designed, marketed, developed, manufactured, distributed, released, trained users, produced instructional materials, promoted, sold and/or otherwise handled and/or used underlying chemicals and/or products added to AFFF which contained PFAS for use in firefighting.

Case 2:25-cv-00964-NAD Document 1-1 Filed 06/18/25 Page 47 of 194

- 313. Defendant Corteva, Inc. ("Corteva") is a Delaware Corporation that conducts business throughout the United States. Its principal place of business is Chestnut Run Plaza 735, Wilmington, Delaware 19805. Corteva is the successor-in-interest to Dupont Chemical Solutions Enterprise.
- 314. Corteva designed, marketed, developed, manufactured, distributed, released, trained users, produced instructional materials, sold, and/or otherwise handled and/or used AFFF containing PFAS that are the subject of this Complaint. Further, defendant designed, marketed, developed, manufactured, distributed, released, trained users, produced instructional materials, promoted, sold and/or otherwise handled and/or used underlying chemicals and/or products added to AFFF which contained PFAS for use in firefighting.
- Defendant Daikin America, Inc. ("Daikin") is a Delaware corporation and does business 315. throughout the United States. Daikin has its principal place of business in Orangeburg, New York. Daikin designed, marketed, developed, manufactured, distributed, released, trained users, 316. produced instructional materials, promoted, sold and/or otherwise handled and/or used AFFF containing PFAS that are used in firefighting training and response exercises which are the subject of this Complaint. Further, defendant designed, marketed, developed, manufactured, distributed, released, trained users, produced instructional materials, promoted, sold and/or otherwise handled and/or used underlying chemicals and/or products added to AFFF which contained PFAS for use in firefighting.
- 317. Defendant Deepwater Chemicals, Inc. ("Deepwater") is a Delaware corporation and does business throughout the United States. Deepwater's principal place of business is at 196122 E County Road 735, Woodward, Oklahoma 73801.

- 318. Deepwater designed, marketed, developed, manufactured, distributed, released, trained users, produced instructional materials, promoted, sold and/or otherwise handled and/or used AFFF containing PFAS that are used in firefighting training and response exercises which are the subject of this Complaint. Further, defendant designed, marketed, developed, manufactured, distributed, released, trained users, produced instructional materials, promoted, sold and/or otherwise handled and/or used underlying chemicals and/or products added to AFFF which contained PFAS for use in firefighting.
- 319. Defendant Du Pont de Nemours Inc. (f/k/a DowDuPont, Inc.) ("DowDuPont"), is a Delaware corporation and does business throughout the United States. DowDuPont, has its principal place of business at 1007 Market Street, Wilmington, Delaware 19899 and 2211 H.H. Dow Way, Midland, Michigan 48674. DowDupont was created in 2015 to transfer Chemours and DuPont liabilities for manufacturing and distributing flurosurfactants to AFFF manufacturers.
- 320. DowDuPont designed, marketed, developed, manufactured, distributed, released, trained users, produced instructional materials, sold, and/or otherwise handled and/or used AFFF containing PFAS that are the subject of this Complaint. Further, defendant designed, marketed, developed, manufactured, distributed, released, trained users, produced instructional materials, promoted, sold and/or otherwise handled and/or used underlying chemicals and/or products added to AFFF which contained PFAS for use in firefighting.
- 321. Defendant Dynax Corporation ("Dynax") is a New York corporation that conducts business throughout the United States. Its principal place of business is 103 Fairview Park Drive, Elmsford, New York, 10523-1544.
- 322. Dynax designed, marketed, developed, manufactured, distributed, released, trained users, produced instructional materials, sold, and/or otherwise handled and/or used AFFF containing

PFAS that are the subject of this Complaint. Further, defendant designed, marketed, developed, manufactured, distributed, released, trained users, produced instructional materials, promoted, sold and/or otherwise handled and/or used underlying chemicals and/or products added to AFFF which contained PFAS for use in firefighting.

- 323. Defendant E. I. du Pont de Nemours and Company ("DuPont"), is a Delaware corporation and does business throughout the United States. DuPont has its principal place of business at 1007 Market Street, Wilmington, Delaware 19898.
- 324. DuPont designed, marketed, developed, manufactured, distributed, released, trained users, produced instructional materials, sold, and/or otherwise handled and/or used AFFF containing PFAS that are the subject of this Complaint. Further, defendant designed, marketed, developed, manufactured, distributed, released, trained users, produced instructional materials, promoted, sold and/or otherwise handled and/or used underlying chemicals and/or products added to AFFF which contained PFAS for use in firefighting.
- 325. Defendant Johnson Controls, Inc. ("Johnson Controls") is a Wisconsin corporation and does business throughout the United States. Johnson Controls has its principal place of business in Milwaukee, Wisconsin.
- 326. Johnson Controls designed, marketed, developed, manufactured, distributed, released, trained users, produced instructional materials, sold, and/or otherwise handled and/or used AFFF containing PFAS that are the subject of this Complaint. Further, defendant designed, marketed, developed, manufactured, distributed, released, trained users, produced instructional materials, promoted, sold and/or otherwise handled and/or used underlying chemicals and/or products added to AFFF which contained PFAS for use in firefighting.

- 327. Defendant Kidde P.L.C., Inc. ("Kidde P.L.C.") is a foreign corporation organized and existing under the laws of the State of Delaware and does business throughout the United States. Kidde P.L.C. has its principal place of business at One Carrier Place, Farmington, Connecticut 06034. Upon information and belief, Kidde PLC was formerly known as Williams Holdings, Inc. and/or Williams US, Inc.
- 328. Kidde P.L.C. designed, marketed, developed, manufactured, distributed, released, trained users, produced instructional materials, sold, and/or otherwise handled and/or used AFFF containing PFAS that are the subject of this Complaint. Further, defendant designed, marketed, developed, manufactured, distributed, released, trained users, produced instructional materials, promoted, sold and/or otherwise handled and/or used underlying chemicals and/or products added to AFFF which contained PFAS for use in firefighting.
- 329. Defendant Nation Ford Chemical Company ("Nation Ford") is a South Carolina company and does business throughout the United States. Nation Ford has its principal place of business at 2300 Banks Street, Fort Mill, South Carolina 29715.
- 330. Nation Ford designed, marketed, developed, manufactured, distributed, released, trained users, produced instructional materials, sold, and/or otherwise handled and/or used AFFF containing PFAS that are the subject of this Complaint. Further, defendant designed, marketed, developed, manufactured, distributed, released, trained users, produced instructional materials, promoted, sold and/or otherwise handled and/or used underlying chemicals and/or products added to AFFF which contained PFAS for use in firefighting.
- 331. Defendant National Foam, Inc. ("National Foam") is a Delaware corporation and does business throughout the United States. National Foam has its principal place of business at 141 Junny Road, Angier, North Carolina, 27501.

Case 2:25-cv-00964-NAD

332. National Foam designed, marketed, developed, manufactured, distributed, released, trained users, produced instructional materials, sold and/or otherwise handled and/or used AFFF containing PFAS that are used in firefighting training and response exercises which are the subject of this Complaint. Further, defendant designed, marketed, developed, manufactured, distributed, released, trained users, produced instructional materials, promoted, sold and/or otherwise handled and/or used underlying chemicals and/or products added to AFFF which contained PFAS for use in firefighting.

- Defendant Perimeter Solutions, LP ("Perimeter") is a Delaware corporation and does 333. business throughout the United States. Perimeter has its principal place of business in Rancho Cucamonga, California.
- 334. Perimeter designed, marketed, developed, manufactured, distributed, released, trained users, produced instructional materials, sold and/or otherwise handled and/or used AFFF containing PFAS that are used in firefighting training and response exercises which are the subject of this Complaint. Further, defendant designed, marketed, developed, manufactured, distributed, released, trained users, produced instructional materials, promoted, sold and/or otherwise handled and/or used underlying chemicals and/or products added to AFFF which contained PFAS for use in firefighting.
- Defendant The Chemours Company ("Chemours"), is a Delaware corporation and does 335. business throughout the United States. Chemours has its principal place of business 1007 Market Street, Wilmington, Delaware 19898. Upon information and belief, Chemours was spun off from DuPont in 2015 to assume PFAS related liabilities.
- Chemours designed, marketed, developed, manufactured, distributed, released, trained 336. users, produced instructional materials, sold, and/or otherwise handled and/or used AFFF

containing PFAS that are the subject of this Complaint. Further, defendant designed, marketed, developed, manufactured, distributed, released, trained users, produced instructional materials, promoted, sold and/or otherwise handled and/or used underlying chemicals and/or products added to AFFF which contained PFAS for use in firefighting.

- 337. Defendant Tyco Fire Products, LP, as successor-in-interest to The Ansul Company ("Tyco"), is a Delaware limited partnership and does business throughout the United States. Tyco has its principal place of business at 1400 Pennbrook Parkway, Lansdale, Pennsylvania 19466. Tyco manufactured and currently manufactures the Ansul brand of products, including Ansul brand AFFF containing PFAS.
- 338. Tyco is the successor in interest to the corporation formerly known as The Ansul Company ("Ansul"). At all times relevant, Tyco/Ansul designed, marketed, developed, manufactured, distributed released, trained users, produced instructional materials, sold and/or otherwise handled and/or used AFFF containing PFAS that are used in firefighting training and response exercises which are the subject of this Complaint. Further, defendant designed, marketed, developed, manufactured, distributed, released, trained users, produced instructional materials, promoted, sold and/or otherwise handled and/or used underlying chemicals and/or products added to AFFF which contained PFAS for use in firefighting.
- 339. Defendant United Technologies Corporation ("United Technologies") is a foreign corporation organized and existing under the laws of the State of Delaware and does business throughout the United States. United Technologies has its principal place of business at 8 Farm Springs Road, Farmington, Connecticut 06032.
- 340. United Technologies designed, marketed, developed, manufactured, distributed, released, trained users, produced instructional materials, sold, and/or otherwise handled and/or used AFFF

containing PFAS that are the subject of this Complaint. Further, defendant designed, marketed, developed, manufactured, distributed, released, trained users, produced instructional materials, promoted, sold and/or otherwise handled and/or used underlying chemicals and/or products added to AFFF which contained PFAS for use in firefighting.

- 341. Defendant UTC Fire & Security Americas Corporation, Inc. (f/k/a GE Interlogix, Inc.) ("UTC") is a North Carolina corporation and does business throughout the United States. UTC has principal place of business at 3211 Progress Drive, Lincolnton, North Carolina 28092. Upon information and belief, Kidde-Fenwal, Inc. is part of the UTC Climate Control & Security unit of United Technologies Corporation.
- 342. UTC designed, marketed, developed, manufactured, distributed, released, trained users, produced instructional materials, sold, and/or otherwise handled and/or used AFFF containing PFAS that are the subject of this Complaint. Further, defendant designed, marketed, developed, manufactured, distributed, released, trained users, produced instructional materials, promoted, sold and/or otherwise handled and/or used underlying chemicals and/or products added to AFFF which contained PFAS for use in firefighting.
- 343. Defendant Allstar Fire Equipment is a California corporation ("Allstar") and does business throughout the United States. Allstar has its principal place of business at 12328 Lower Azusa Road, Arcadia, California 91006.
- 344. Allstar developed, manufactured, marketed, distributed, released, sold, and/or used PFAS, PFAS materials, and products containing PFAS in turnout gear for use in firefighting.
- 345. Defendant CB Garment, Inc. ("CrewBoss") is a Delaware corporation and does business throughout the United States. CrewBoss has its principal place of business in Eugene, Oregon.

Case 2:25-cv-00964-NAD Document 1-1 Filed 06/18/25 Page 54 of 194

- 346. CrewBoss developed, manufactured, marketed, distributed, released, sold, and/or used PFAS, PFAS materials, and products containing PFAS in turnout gear for use in firefighting.
- Defendant Fire-Dex, LLC ("Fire-Dex") is a Delaware corporation and does business 347. throughout the United States. Fire-Dex has its principal place of business at 780 South Progress Drive, Medina, Ohio 44256.
- Fire-Dex developed, manufactured, marketed, distributed, released, sold, and/or used 348. PFAS, PFAS materials, and products containing PFAS in turnout gear for use in firefighting.
- Defendant Globe Manufacturing Company LLC ("Globe") is a New Hampshire 349. corporation and does business throughout the United States. Globe has its principal place of business at 37 Loudon Road, Pittsfield, New Hampshire 03263.
- 350. Globe developed, manufactured, marketed, distributed, released, sold, and/or used PFAS, PFAS materials, and products containing PFAS in turnout gear for use in firefighting.
- 351. Defendant Fire Service Plus, Inc. ("Fire Service Plus") is a Georgia corporation and does business throughout the United States. Fire Service Plus has its principal place of business in Simi Valley, California.
- 352. Fire Service Plus developed, manufactured, marketed, distributed, released, sold, and/or used PFAS, PFAS materials, and products containing PFAS in turnout gear for use in firefighting.
- Defendant Honeywell Safety Products USA, Inc. ("Honeywell") is a Delaware corporation 353. and does business throughout the United States. Honeywell has its principal place of business at 300 South Tryon Street Suite 500, Charlotte, North Carolina 28202.
- Honeywell developed, manufactured, marketed, distributed, released, sold, and/or used 354. PFAS, PFAS materials, and products containing PFAS in turnout gear for use in firefighting.

- 355. Defendant Innotex Corp. ("Innotex") is a Delaware corporation and does business throughout the United States. Innotex has its principal place of business in Ohatchee, Alabama.
- 356. Innotex developed, manufactured, marketed, distributed, released, sold, and/or used PFAS, PFAS materials, and products containing PFAS in turnout gear for use in firefighting.
- 357. Defendant Lion Group, Inc. ("Lion") is an Ohio corporation and does business throughout the United States. Lion has its principal place of business at 7200 Poe Avenue, Suite 400 Dayton, Ohio, 45414.
- 358. Lion developed, manufactured, marketed, distributed, released, sold, and/or used PFAS, PFAS materials, and products containing PFAS in turnout gear for use in firefighting.
- 359. Defendant L.N. Curtis & Sons ("LN Curtis") is a California corporation and does business throughout the United States. LN Curtis has its principal place of business in Farmington, Connecticut.
- 360. LN Curtis developed, manufactured, marketed, distributed, released, sold, and/or used PFAS, PFAS materials, and products containing PFAS in turnout gear for use in firefighting.
- 361. Defendant Milliken & Company ("Milliken") is a Delaware corporation and does business throughout the United States. Milliken has its principal place of business in Spartanburg, South Carolina.
- 362. Milliken developed, manufactured, marketed, distributed, released, sold, and/or used PFAS, PFAS materials, and products containing PFAS in turnout gear for use in firefighting.
- 363. Defendant Mine Respirator Company, LLC, formerly known as Mine Safety Appliances Company LLC, ("MRC") is a Pennsylvania corporation and does business throughout the United States. MRC has its principal place of business at 1000 Cranberry Woods Drive, Cranberry Township, Pennsylvania, 16066.

Case 2:25-cv-00964-NAD Document 1-1 Filed 06/18/25 Page 56 of 194

- 364. MRC developed, manufactured, marketed, distributed, released, sold, and/or used PFAS, PFAS materials, and products containing PFAS in turnout gear for use in firefighting.
- 365. Defendant MSA Safety Inc. ("MSA") is a Pennsylvania corporation and does business throughout the United States. MSA has its principal place of business at 1000 Cranberry Woods Drive, Cranberry Township, Pennsylvania, 16066.
- 366. MSA developed, manufactured, marketed, distributed, released, sold, and/or used PFAS, PFAS materials, and products containing PFAS in turnout gear for use in firefighting.
- Defendant Municipal Emergency Services, Inc. ("MES") is a Nevada corporation and does 367. business throughout the United States. MES has its principal place of business at 12 Turnberry Lane, Sandy Hook, Connecticut 06482.
- 368. MES developed, manufactured, marketed, distributed, released, sold, and/or used PFAS, PFAS materials, and products containing PFAS in turnout gear for use in firefighting.
- 369. Defendant Narcote LLC d/b/a Stedfast USA, Inc. ("Stedfast") is a Delaware corporation and does business throughout the United States. Stadfast has its principal place of business at 800 Mountain View Drive, Piney Flats, Tennessee 37686.
- 370. Stedfast developed, manufactured, marketed, distributed, released, sold, and/or used PFAS, PFAS materials, and products containing PFAS in turnout gear for use in firefighting.
- Defendant PBI Performance Products, Inc. ("PBI") is a Delaware corporation and does 371. business throughout the United States. PBI has its principal place of business at 9800-D Southern Pine Boulevard, Charlotte, North Carolina 28273.
- PBI developed, manufactured, marketed, distributed, released, sold, and/or used PFAS, 372. PFAS materials, and products containing PFAS in turnout gear for use in firefighting.

- 373. Defendant Ricochet Manufacturing Co., Inc. ("Ricochet") is a Pennsylvania corporation and does business throughout the United States. Ricochet has its principal place of business in Philadelphia, Pennsylvania.
- Ricochet developed, manufactured, marketed, distributed, released, sold, and/or used 374. PFAS, PFAS materials, and products containing PFAS in turnout gear for use in firefighting.
- 375. Defendant Safety Components Fabric Technologies, Inc. ("SCI") is a Delaware corporation and does business throughout the United States. SCI has its principal place of business in Greenville, South Carolina.
- 376. SCI developed, manufactured, marketed, distributed, released, sold, and/or used PFAS, PFAS materials, and products containing PFAS in turnout gear for use in firefighting.
- Defendant Southern Mills, Inc. d/b/a TenCate Protective Fabrics ("TenCate") is a Georgia 377. corporation and does business throughout the United States. Southern Mills has its principal place of business at 6501 Mall Boulevard, Union City, Georgia 30291.
- TenCate developed, manufactured, marketed, distributed, released, sold, and/or used 378. PFAS, PFAS materials, and products containing PFAS in turnout gear for use in firefighting.
- Defendant Springfield, LLC ("Springfield") was acquired by Milliken in 2015. 379.
- 380. Springfield developed, manufactured, marketed, distributed, released, sold, and/or used PFAS, PFAS materials, and products containing PFAS in turnout gear for use in firefighting.
- Defendant Veridian Limited ("Veridian") is an Iowa corporation and does business 381. throughout the United States. Veridian has its principal place of business in Spencer, Iowa.
- Veridian developed, manufactured, marketed, distributed, released, sold, and/or used 382. PFAS, PFAS materials, and products containing PFAS in turnout gear for use in firefighting.

- 383. Defendant W.L. Gore & Associates Inc. ("Gore") is a Delaware corporation and does business throughout the United States. Gore has its principal place of business at 1901 Barksdale Road, Newark, Delaware 19711.
- 384. Gore developed, manufactured, marketed, distributed, released, sold, and/or used PFAS, PFAS materials, and products containing PFAS in turnout gear for use in firefighting.
- Defendant Witmer Public Safety Group, Inc. ("Witmer") is a Pennsylvania corporation and 385. does business throughout the United States. Witmer has its principal place of business in Coatesville, Pennsylvania.
- 386. Witmer developed, manufactured, marketed, distributed, released, sold, and/or used PFAS, PFAS materials, and products containing PFAS in turnout gear for use in firefighting.
- When reference is made in this Complaint to any act or omission of any of the Defendants, 387. it shall be deemed that the officers, directors, agents, employees, or representatives of the Defendants committed or authorized such act or omission, or failed to adequately supervise or properly control or direct their employees while engaged in the management, direction, operation, or control of the affairs of Defendants, and did so while acting within the scope of their duties, employment or agency.
- 388. The term "AFFF Defendant" or "AFFF Defendants" refers to all Defendants named herein who designed, marketed, developed, manufactured, distributed, released, trained users, produced instructional materials, promoted, sold and/or otherwise handled and/or used AFFF containing PFAS that are used in firefighting training and response exercises which are the subject of this Complaint, jointly and severally, unless otherwise stated.

Case 2:25-cv-00964-NAD Document 1-1 Filed 06/18/25 Page 59 of 194

- 389. The term "TOG Defendant" or "TOG Defendants" refers to all Defendants names herein who developed, manufactured, marketed, distributed, released, sold, and/or used PFAS, PFAS materials, and products containing PFAS in turnout gear for use in firefighting.
- 390. The term "DuPont Defendants" or "DuPont Defendants refers to Defendants Chemours Company FC, LLC, Du Pont de Nemours INC., E.I. DuPont de Nemours and Company, & The Chemours Company.

FACTUAL ALLEGATIONS

- 391. Aqueous Film-Forming Foam ("AFFF") is a combination of chemicals used to extinguish hydrocarbon fuel-based fires.
- 392. AFFF-containing fluorinated surfactants have better firefighting capabilities than water due to their surfactant-tension lowering properties which allow the compound(s) to extinguish fire by smothering, ultimately starving it of oxygen.
- 393. AFFF is a Class-B firefighting foam. It is mixed with water and used to extinguish fires that are difficult to fight, particularly those that involve petroleum or other flammable liquids.
- 394. AFFF Defendants designed, marketed, developed, manufactured, distributed, released, trained users, produced instructional materials, promoted, sold, and/or otherwise handled AFFF containing toxic PFAS or underlying PFAS containing chemicals used in AFFF production that were used by entities around the country, including military, county, and municipal firefighting departments.
- 395. AFFF Defendants have each designed, marketed, developed, manufactured, distributed, released, trained users on, produced instructional materials for, sold, and/or otherwise handled and/or used AFFF containing PFAS, in such a way as to cause the contamination of

Document 1-1

Filed 06/18/25 Page 60 of 194

Plaintiffs' blood and/or body with PFAS, and the resultant biopersistence and bioaccumulation of such PFAS in the blood and/or body of Plaintiffs.

- 396. AFFF was introduced commercially in the mid-1960s and rapidly became the primary firefighting foam in the United States and in other parts of the world. It contains PFAS, which are highly fluorinated synthetic chemical compounds whose family include PFOS and PFOA.
- 397. PFAS are a family of chemical compounds containing fluorine and carbon atoms.
- 398. PFAS have been used for decades in the manufacture of AFFF. The PFAS family of chemicals are entirely human-made and do not naturally occur or otherwise exist.
- 399. Prior to commercial development and large-scale manufacture and use of AFFF containing PFAS, no such PFAS had been found or detected in human blood.

A. **AFFF / PFAS Hazardous Effects on Humans**

- 400. AFFF and its components are associated with a wide variety of adverse health effects in humans.
- Exposure to AFFF Defendants' products has been linked to serious medical conditions 401. including, but not limited to, kidney cancer, testicular cancer, liver cancer, testicular tumors, pancreatic cancer, prostate cancer, leukemia, lymphoma, bladder cancer, thyroid disease and infertility.
- 402. By at least the end of the 1960s, animal toxicity testing performed by some Defendants manufacturing and/or using PFAS indicated that exposure to such materials, including at least PFOA, resulted in various adverse health effects among multiple species of laboratory animals. including toxic effects to the liver, testes, adrenals, and other organs and bodily systems.
- 403. By at least the end of the 1960s, additional research and testing performed by some Defendants manufacturing and/or using PFAS indicated that such materials, including at least

PFOA, because of their unique chemical structure, were resistant to environmental degradation

and would persist in the environment essentially unaltered if allowed to enter the environment.

404. By at least the end of the 1970s, additional research and testing performed by some

Defendants manufacturing and/or using PFAS indicated that one or more such materials, including

at least PFOA and PFOS, because of their unique chemical structure, would bind to proteins in the

blood of animals and humans exposed to such materials where such materials would remain and

persist over long periods of time and would accumulate in the blood/body of the exposed

individuals with each additional exposure.

405. By at least the end of the 1980s, additional research and testing performed by some

Defendants manufacturing and/or using PFAS indicated that at least one such PFAS, PFOA, had

caused Leydig cell (testicular) tumors in a chronic cancer study in rats, resulting in at least one

such Defendant, DuPont, classifying such PFAS internally as a confirmed animal carcinogen and

possible human carcinogen.

406. It was understood by AFFF Defendants by at least the end of the 1980s that a chemical that

caused cancer in animal studies must be presumed to present a cancer risk to humans, unless the

precise mechanism of action by which the tumors were caused was known and would not occur in

humans.

407. By at least the end of the 1980s, scientists had not determined the precise mechanism of

action by which any PFAS caused tumors. Therefore, scientific principles of carcinogenesis

classification mandated AFFF Defendants presume any such PFAS material that caused tumors in

animal studies could present a potential cancer risk to exposed humans.

408. By at least the end of the 1980s, additional research and testing performed by some

Defendants manufacturing and/or using PFAS, including at least DuPont, indicated that elevated

incidence of certain cancers and other adverse health effects, including elevated liver enzymes and birth defects, had been observed among workers exposed to such materials, including at least PFOA, but such data was not published, provided to governmental entities as required by law, or otherwise publicly disclosed at the time.

- 409. By at least the end of the 1980s, some Defendants, including at least 3M and DuPont, understood that, not only did PFAS, including at least PFOA and PFOS, get into and persist and accumulate in the human blood and in the human body, but that once in the human body and blood, particularly the longer-chain PFAS, such as PFOS and PFOA, had a long half-life. Meaning that it would take a very long time before even half of the material would start to be eliminated, which allowed increasing levels of the chemicals to build up and accumulate in the blood and/or body of exposed individuals over time, particularly if any level of exposure continued.
- 410. By at least the end of the 1990s, additional research and testing performed by some Defendants manufacturing and/or using PFAS, including at least 3M and DuPont, indicated that at least one such PFAS, PFOA, had caused a triad of tumors (Leydig cell (testicular), liver, and pancreatic) in a second chronic cancer study in rats.
- 411. By at least the end of the 1990s, the precise mechanism(s) of action by which any PFAS caused each of the tumors found in animal studies had still not been identified, mandating that AFFF Defendants continue to presume that any such PFAS that caused such tumors in animal studies could present a potential cancer risk to exposed humans.
- 412. By at least 2010, additional research and testing performed by some Defendants manufacturing and/or using PFAS, including at least 3M and DuPont, revealed multiple potential adverse health impacts among workers exposed to such PFAS, including at least PFOA, such as increased cancer incidence, hormone changes, lipid changes, and thyroid and liver impacts.

- 413. When the United States Environmental Protection Agency ("USEPA") and other state and local public health agencies and officials first began learning of PFAS exposure in the United States and potential associated adverse health effects, AFFF Defendants repeatedly assured and represented to such entities and the public that such exposure presented no risk of harm and were of no significance.
- 414. After the USEPA and other entities began asking Defendants to stop manufacturing and/or using certain PFAS, AFFF Defendants began manufacturing and/or using and/or began making and/or using more of certain other and/or "new" PFAS, including PFAS materials with six or fewer carbons, such as GenX (collectively "Short-Chain PFAS").
- 415. AFFF Defendants manufacturing and/or using Short-Chain PFAS, including at least DuPont and 3M, are aware that one or more such Short-Chain PFAS materials also have been found in human blood.
- 416. By at least the mid-2010s, AFFF Defendants, including at least DuPont and Chemours, were aware that at least one Short-Chain PFAS had been found to cause the same triad of tumors (Leydig (testicular), liver, and pancreatic) in a chronic rat cancer study as had been found in a chronic rat cancer study with a non-Short-Chain PFAS.
- 417. Research and testing performed by and/or on behalf of AFFF Defendants making and/or using Short-Chain PFAS indicates that such Short-Chain PFAS materials present the same, similar, and/or additional risks to human health as had been found in research on other PFAS materials, including cancer risk.
- 418. Nevertheless, AFFF Defendants repeatedly assured and represented to governmental entities and the public (and continue to do so) that the presence of PFAS, including Short-Chain

PFAS, in human blood at the levels found within the United States present no risk of harm and is of no legal, toxicological, or medical significance of any kind.

- 419. At all relevant times, AFFF Defendants, individually and/or collectively, possessed the resources and ability but have intentionally, purposefully, recklessly, and/or negligently chosen not to fund or sponsor any study, investigation, testing, and/or other research of any kind of the nature that AFFF Defendants claim is necessary to confirm and/or prove that the presence of any one and/or combination of PFAS in human blood causes any disease and/or adverse health impact of any kind in humans, presents any risk of harm to humans, and/or is of any legal, toxicological, or medical significance to humans, according to standards AFFF Defendants deem acceptable.
- 420. Even after an independent science panel, known as the "C8 Science Panel," publicly announced in the 2010s that human exposure to 0.05 parts per billion or more of one PFAS, PFOA, had "probable links" with certain human diseases, including kidney cancer, testicular cancer, ulcerative colitis, thyroid disease, preeclampsia, and medically-diagnosed high cholesterol, AFFF Defendants repeatedly assured and represented to governmental entities, their customers, and the public (and continue to do so) that the presence of PFAS in human blood at the levels found within the United States presents no risk of harm and is of no legal, toxicological, or medical significance of any kind, and have represented to and assured such governmental entities, their customers, and the public (and continue to do so) that the work of the independent C8 Science Panel was inadequate.
- 421. At all relevant times, AFFF Defendants shared and/or should have shared among themselves all relevant information relating to the presence, biopersistence, and bioaccumulation of PFAS in human blood and associated toxicological, epidemiological, and/or other adverse effects and/or risks.

- 422. As of the present date, blood serum testing and analysis by AFFF Defendants, independent scientific researchers, and/or government entities has confirmed that PFAS materials are clinically demonstrably present in approximately 99% of the current population of the United States.
- 423. There is no naturally-occurring "background," normal, and/or acceptable level or rate of any PFAS in human blood, as all PFAS detected and/or present in human blood is present and/or detectable in such blood as a direct and proximate result of the acts and/or omissions of Defendants.
- 424. At all relevant times, Defendants, through their acts and/or omissions, controlled, minimized, trivialized, manipulated, and/or otherwise influenced the information that was published in peer-review journals, released by any governmental entity, and/or otherwise made available to the public relating to PFAS in human blood and any alleged adverse impacts and/or risks associated therewith, effectively preventing Plaintiffs from discovering the existence and extent of any injuries/harm as alleged herein.
- 425. At all relevant times, Defendants, through their acts and/or omissions, took steps to attack, challenge, discredit, and/or otherwise undermine any scientific studies, findings, statements, and/or other information that proposed, alleged, suggested, or even implied any potential adverse health effects or risks and/or any other fact of any legal, toxicological, or medical significance associated with the presence of PFAS in human blood.
- 426. At all relevant times, Defendants, through their acts and/or omissions, concealed and/or withheld information from their customers, governmental entities, and the public that would have properly and fully alerted Plaintiffs to the legal, toxicological, medical, or other significance and/or risk from having any PFAS material in Plaintiffs' blood.

Case 2:25-cv-00964-NAD

427. At all relevant times, Defendants encouraged the continued and even further increased use

of PFAS by their customers and others, including but not limited to the manufacture, use, and

release, of AFFF containing PFAS and/or emergency responder protection gear or equipment

coated with materials made with or containing PFAS, and tried to encourage and foster the

increased and further use of PFAS in connection with as many products/uses/and applications

as possible, despite knowledge of the toxicity, persistence, and bioaccumulation concerns

associated with such activities.

428. To this day, Defendants deny that the presence of any PFAS in human blood, at any level,

is an injury or presents any harm or risk of harm of any kind, or is otherwise of any legal,

toxicological, or medical significance.

429. To this day, Defendants deny that any scientific study, research, testing, or other work of

any kind has been performed that is sufficient to suggest to the public that the presence of any

PFAS material in human blood, at any level, is of any legal, toxicological, medical, or other

significance.

430. Defendants, to this day, affirmatively assert and represent to governmental entities,

their customers, and the public that there is no evidence that any of the PFAS found in human

blood across the United States causes any health impacts or is sufficient to generate an increased

risk of future disease sufficient to warrant diagnostic medical testing, often referring to existing

studies or data as including too few participants or too few cases or incidents of disease to draw

any scientifically credible or statistically significant conclusions.

431. Defendants were and/or should have been aware, knew and/or should have known,

and/or foresaw or should have foreseen that their design, marketing, development, manufacture,

distribution, release, training and response of users, production of instructional materials, sale

and/or other handling and/or use of AFFF containing PFAS would result in the contamination of the blood and/or body of Plaintiffs with PFAS, and the biopersistence and bioaccumulation of such PFAS in their blood and/or body.

- 432. Defendants were and /or should have been aware, or knew and/or should have known, and/or foresaw or should have foreseen that allowing PFAS to contaminate the blood and/or body of Plaintiffs would cause injury, irreparable harm, and/or unacceptable risk of such injury and/or irreparable harm to Plaintiffs.
- 433. Defendants did not seek or obtain permission or consent from Plaintiffs before engaging in such acts and/or omissions that caused, allowed, and/or otherwise resulted in Plaintiffs' exposure to AFFF and the contamination of Plaintiffs' blood and/or body with PFAS materials, and resulting biopersistence and bioaccumulation of such PFAS in their blood and/or body.

B. Defendants' History of Manufacturing and Selling AFFF

- 434. 3M began producing PFOS and PFOA by electrochemical fluorination in the 1940s. In the 1960s, 3M used its fluorination process to develop AFFF.
- 435. 3M manufactured, marketed, and sold AFFF from the 1960s to the early 2000s.
- 436. National Foam and Tyco/Ansul began to manufacture, market, and sell AFFF in the 1970s.
- 437. Buckeye began to manufacture, market, and sell AFFF in the 2000s.
- 438. In 2000, 3M announced it was phasing out its manufacture of PFOS, PFOA, and related products, including AFFF. 3M, in its press release announcing the phase out, stated "our products are safe," and that 3M's decision was "based on [its] principles of responsible environment management." 3M further stated that "the presence of these materials at [] very low levels does not pose a human health or environmental risk." In communications with the EPA at that time,

3M also stated that it had "concluded that...other business opportunities were more deserving of

439. Following 3M's exit from the AFFF market, the remaining AFFF Defendants continued to manufacture and sell AFFF that contained PFAS and/or its precursors.

the company's energies and attention..."

- AFFF Defendants knew their customers warehoused large stockpiles of AFFF. In fact, AFFF Defendants marketed their AFFF products by touting its shelf-life. Even after AFFF Defendants fully understood the toxicity of PFAS, and their impacts to the health of humans following exposure, AFFF Defendants concealed the true nature of PFAS. While AFFF Defendants phased out production or transitioned to other formulas, they did not instruct their customers that they should not use AFFF that contained PFAS and/or their precursors. AFFF Defendants further did not act to get their harmful products off the market.
- 441. AFFF Defendants did not warn public entities, firefighter trainees who they knew would foreseeably come into contact with their AFFF products, or firefighters employed by either civilian and/or military employers that use of and/or exposure to AFFF Defendants' products containing PFAS and/or its precursors would pose a danger to human health
- 442. The Plaintiffs directly used, were exposed, and/or were given AFFF to help fight fires on a regular basis.
- 443. The Plaintiffs were never informed that this product was inherently dangerous. Nor were the Plaintiff warned about the known health risks associated with this product.
- 444. The Plaintiffs never received or were told to use any protective gear to guard against the known dangerous propensities of this product.
- 445. AFFF Defendants have known of the health hazards associated with AFFF and/or its compounds for decades and that in their intended and/or common use would harm human health.

Case 2:25-cv-00964-NAD Document 1-1 Filed 06/18/25 Page 69 of 194

- 446. Information regarding AFFF and its compounds were readily accessible to each of the above-referenced AFFF Defendants for decades because each is an expert in the field of AFFF manufacturing and/or the materials needed to manufacture AFFF, and each has detailed information and understanding about the chemical compounds that form AFFF products.
- The AFFF Defendants' manufacture, distribution and/or sale of AFFF resulted in the 447. Plaintiffs and other individuals who came in contact with the chemical to develop cancer.
- The AFFF Defendants through their manufacturing, distribution and/or sale of AFFF, and 448. through their involvement and/or participation in the creation of training and instructional materials and activities, knew, foresaw, and/or should have known and/or foreseen that the Plaintiffs and those similarly situated would be harmed.
- 449. The AFFF Defendants' products were unreasonably dangerous and the Defendants failed to warn of this danger.

C. **PFAS-Containing Turnout Gear**

- 450. During firefighting training and when responding to fires and performing fire extinguishment, firefighters wear turnouts that are intended to provide a degree of thermal, chemical, and biological protection for a firefighter. Turnout gear components include individual components such as a helmet, hood, jacket, pants and suspenders, boots, and gloves. Each component of the jacket and pants are made of an outer layer, as well as several inner layers that include a moisture barrier and thermal liner which are meant to protect the firefighter from ambient heat.
- PFAS chemicals are used in turnout gear to impart heat, water, and stain resistance to the 451. outer shell and moisture barrier of turnout gear.

452. A June 2020 study of turnout gear by researchers at the University of Notre Dame analyzed

30 new and used turnout jackets and pants originally marketed, distributed and sold in 2008, 2014, and 2017, by six turnout gear makers, including Defendants MSA, Globe, Lion and Honeywell

and found high levels of PFAS in turnout gear worn, used, or handled by firefighters, including

the Firefighter Plaintiffs.

453. When exposed to heat, PFAS chemicals in the turnouts off-gas, break down, and degrade

into highly mobile and toxic particles and dust, exposing firefighters to PFAS chemicals, particles

and dust, including through skin contact/absorption, ingestion (e.g., hand-to-mouth contact) and/or

inhalation. Further firefighter exposure to these highly mobile and toxic materials occurs through

normal workplace activities, because particles or dust from their turnouts spread to fire vehicles

and fire stations, as well as firefighters' personal vehicles and homes.

454. Such workplace exposure to PFAS or PFAS-containing materials has been found to be

toxic to humans. As far back as a July 31, 1980 internal memo, DuPont officials described

measures that were needed to prevent workplace exposure to PFOA, which they knew could

permeate all protective materials, and noted that PFOA's toxicity varied depending on the

exposure pathway, acknowledging that ingestion was "slightly toxic," dermal contact was "slightly

to moderately toxic" and inhalation was "highly toxic." The memo concluded "continued exposure

is not tolerable."

455. As alleged herein, the Firefighter Plaintiffs wear and/or wore turnouts in the ordinary

course of performing their duties, as the turnouts were intended to be used and in a foreseeable

manner, which exposed them to significant levels of PFAS.

456. The Firefighter Plaintiffs did not know, and in the exercise of reasonable diligence could

not have known, that the turnouts they wore or used in the course of performing their duties

contained PFAS or PFAS-containing materials, and similarly did not know and could not have known that they routinely suffered exposure to PFAS or PFAS-containing materials in the turnouts they wore or used in performing their duties. The turnout gear worn or used by the Firefighter Plaintiffs did not and does not contain labeling information saying that the gear contains PFAS, and similarly did not and does not warn the Firefighter Plaintiffs of the health risks associated with exposure to PFAS.

457. Like fire departments across the country, many Plaintiffs only had one set of turnouts for years, and would wash their turnouts at home and/or in station machines along with their daily station wear uniforms.

CAUSES OF ACTION

COUNT I – NEGLIGENCE

- 458. Plaintiffs hereby incorporate by reference the allegations contained in the preceding paragraphs of this Complaint as if restated in full herein.
- 459. Defendants had a duty to individuals, including the Plaintiffs, to exercise reasonable ordinary, and appropriate care in the manufacturing, design, labeling, packaging, testing, instruction, warning, selling, marketing, distribution, and training related to the AFFF or TOG product.
- 460. Defendants breached their duty of care and were negligent, grossly negligent, reckless and willful as described herein in the design, manufacture, labeling, warning, instruction, training, selling, marketing, and distribution of the AFFF or TOG products or underlying PFAS containing chemicals used in AFFF or TOG production in one or more of the following respects:

- a. Failing to design the products so as to avoid an unreasonable risk of harm to individuals, including the Plaintiffs;
- b. Failing to use reasonable care in the testing of the products so as to avoid an unreasonable risk of harm to individuals, including the Plaintiffs;
- c. Failing to use appropriate care in inspecting the products so as to avoid an unreasonable risk of harm to individuals, including the Plaintiffs;
- d. Failing to use appropriate care in instructing and/or warning the public as set forth herein of risks associated with the products, so as to avoid unreasonable risk of harm to individuals, including the Plaintiffs;
- e. Failing to use reasonable care in marketing, promoting, and advertising the products so as to avoid unreasonable risk of harm to individuals, including the Plaintiffs;
- f. Otherwise negligently or carelessly designing, manufacturing, marketing, distributing, warning; and
- g. In selling and or distributing a product which was inherently dangerous to the public;
- 461. As a direct and proximate result of Defendants' negligence, the Plaintiffs have been injured, sustained severe and permanent pain, suffering, disability, impairment, loss of enjoyment of life, loss of care, comfort, economic loss and damages including, but not limited to medical expenses, lost income, and/or other damages.

WHEREFORE, the Plaintiffs pray judgments against the Defendants for actual, compensatory, consequential, and punitive damages, together with the costs of this action, and for such other and further relief as this Court may deem fit, just, and proper.

COUNT II – BATTERY

- 462. Plaintiffs hereby incorporate by reference the allegations contained in the preceding paragraphs of this Complaint as if restated in full herein.
- 463. At all relevant times, Defendants possessed knowledge that the AFFF or TOG containing PFAS which they designed, engineered, manufactured, fabricated, sold, handled, released,

trained users on, produced instructional materials for, used, and/or distributed were biopersistent, bio- accumulative, toxic, potentially carcinogenic, and/or otherwise harmful/injurious and that their continued manufacture, use, sale, handling, release, and distribution would result in Plaintiffs having PFAS in Plaintiffs' blood, and the biopersistence and bioaccumulation of such PFAS in Plaintiffs' blood.

- 464. However, despite possessing such knowledge, Defendants knowingly, purposefully, and/or intentionally continued to engage in such acts and/or omissions, including but not limited to all such acts and/or omissions described in this Complaint, that continued to result in Plaintiffs accumulating PFAS in Plaintiffs' blood and/or body, and such PFAS persisting and accumulating in Plaintiffs' blood and/or body.
- 465. Defendants did not seek or obtain permission or consent from Plaintiffs to put or allow PFAS materials into Plaintiffs' blood and/or body, or to persist in and/or accumulate in Plaintiffs' blood and/or body.
- 466. Entry into, persistence in, and accumulation of such PFAS in Plaintiffs' body and/or blood without permission or consent is an unlawful and harmful and/or offensive physical invasion and/or contact with Plaintiffs' person and unreasonably interferes with Plaintiffs' rightful use and possession of Plaintiffs' blood and/or body.
- 467. At all relevant times, the PFAS present in the blood of Plaintiffs originated from Defendants' acts and/or omissions.
- 468. Defendants continue to knowingly, intentionally, and/or purposefully engage in acts and/or omissions that result in the unlawful and unconsented-to physical invasion and/or contact with Plaintiffs that resulted in persisting and accumulating levels of PFAS in Plaintiffs' blood.

- 469. Plaintiffs, and any reasonable person, would find the contact at issue harmful and/or offensive.
- 470. Defendants acted intentionally with the knowledge and/or belief that the contact, presence and/or invasion of PFAS with, onto and/or into Plaintiffs' blood serum, including its persistence and accumulation in such serum, was substantially certain to result from those very acts and/or omissions.
- 471. Defendants' intentional acts and/or omissions resulted directly and/or indirectly in harmful contact with Plaintiffs' blood and/or body.
- 472. The continued presence, persistence, and accumulation of PFAS in the blood and/or body of Plaintiffs is offensive, unreasonable, and/or harmful, and thereby constitutes a battery.
- 473. The presence of PFAS in the blood and/or body of Plaintiffs altered the structure and/or function of such blood and/or body parts and resulted in cancer.
- 474. As a direct and proximate result of the foregoing acts and omissions, Plaintiffs suffered physical injury for which Defendants are therefore liable.

WHEREFORE, the Plaintiffs pray judgments against the Defendants for actual, compensatory, consequential, and punitive damages, together with the costs of this action, and for such other and further relief as this Court may deem fit, just, and proper.

COUNT III – INADEQUATE WARNING

- 475. Plaintiffs hereby incorporate by reference the allegations contained in the preceding paragraphs of this Complaint as if restated in full herein.
- 476. Defendants knew or should have known:
 - a) exposure to AFFF or TOG containing PFAS was hazardous to human health;

- b) the manner in which they were designing, marketing, developing, manufacturing, distributing, releasing, training, instructing, promoting, and selling AFFF or TOG containing PFAS was hazardous to human health; and
- c) the manner in which they were designing, marketing, developing, manufacturing, marketing, distributing, releasing, training, instructing, promotion and selling AFFF or TOG containing PFAS would result in the contamination of Plaintiffs' blood and/or body as a result of exposure.
- 477. Defendants had a duty to warn of the hazards associated with AFFF or TOG containing PFAS entering the blood and/or body of Plaintiffs because they knew of the dangerous, hazardous, and toxic properties of AFFF or TOG containing PFAS. Defendants failed to provide sufficient warning to purchasers that the use of their AFFF or TOG products would cause PFAS to be released and cause the exposure and bioaccumulation of these toxic chemicals in the blood and/or body of Plaintiffs.
- 478. Adequate instructions and warnings on the AFFF or TOG containing PFAS could have reduced or avoided these foreseeable risks of harm and injury to Plaintiffs. If Defendants provided adequate warnings:
 - a) Plaintiffs could have and would have taken measures to avoid or lessen exposure; and
 - b) end users and governments could have taken steps to reduce or prevent the release of PFASs into the blood and/or body of Plaintiffs. Defendants' failure to warn was a direct and proximate cause of Plaintiffs' injuries from PFAS that came from the use, storage, and disposal of AFFF or TOG containing PFAS. Crucially, Defendants' failure to provide adequate and sufficient warnings for the AFFF or TOG containing PFAS they designed, marketed, manufactured, distributed, released, promoted, and sold renders the AFFF or TOG a defective product.
- 479. Defendants were negligent in their failure to provide Plaintiffs with adequate warnings or instruction that the use of their AFFF or TOG products would cause PFAS to be released into the blood and/or body of Plaintiffs. As a result of Defendants' conduct and the resulting contamination, Plaintiffs suffered severe personal injuries by exposure to AFFF or TOG containing PFAS.

480. Defendants' negligent failure to warn directly and proximately caused the harm to and damages suffered by Plaintiffs.

WHEREFORE, the Plaintiffs pray judgments against the Defendants for actual, compensatory, consequential, and punitive damages, together with the costs of this action, and for such other and further relief as this Court may deem fit, just, and proper.

COUNT IV – DESIGN DEFECT

- 481. Plaintiffs hereby incorporate by reference the allegations contained in the preceding paragraphs of this Complaint as if restated in full herein.
- 482. Defendants knew or should have known:
 - a) exposure to AFFF or TOG containing PFAS is hazardous to human health;
 - b) the manner in which AFFF or TOG containing PFAS was designed, manufactured, marketed, distributed, and sold was hazardous to human health; and
 - c) the manner in which AFFF or TOG containing PFAS was designed, manufactured, marketed, distributed, and could and would release PFAS into Plaintiffs and cause the exposure and bioaccumulation of these toxic and poisonous chemicals in the blood and/or body of Plaintiffs.
- 483. Knowing of the dangerous and hazardous properties of the AFFF or TOG containing PFAS, Defendants could have designed, manufactured, marketed, distributed, and sold alternative designs or formulations of AFFF or TOG that did not contain hazardous and toxic PFAS. These alternative designs and formulations were already available, practical, and technologically feasible. The use of these alternative designs would have reduced or prevented reasonably foreseeable harm to Plaintiff caused by the Defendants' design, manufacture, marketing, distribution, and sale of AFFF or TOG containing hazardous and toxic PFAS.
- 484. The AFFF or TOG containing PFAS that was designed, manufactured, marketed, distributed, and sold by the Defendants was so hazardous, toxic, and dangerous to human health

Case 2:25-cv-00964-NAD

that the act of designing, formulating, manufacturing, marketing, distributing, and selling this AFFF was unreasonably dangerous under the circumstances.

- 485. The AFFF or TOG designed, formulated, manufactured, marketed, distributed, and sold by Defendants was defectively designed and the foreseeable risk of harm could and would have been reduced or eliminated by the adoption of a reasonable alternative design that was not unreasonably dangerous. Defendants' defective design and formulation of AFFF or TOG containing PFAS was a direct and proximate cause of the contamination of the blood and/or body of Plaintiffs and the persistence and accumulation of PFAS in Plaintiffs' blood and/or body.
- 486. Defendants' defective design and formulation of AFFF or TOG containing PFAS caused the contamination described herein resulting in personal injuries to Plaintiffs. As a direct result of the harm and injury caused by Defendants' defective design and the contamination described herein, Plaintiffs have been exposed to AFFF or TOG containing PFAS and other toxic substances and has developed cancer.
- Defendants' negligent failure to design a reasonably safe product directly and proximately 487. caused the harm to and damages suffered by Plaintiffs.

WHEREFORE, the Plaintiffs pray judgments against the Defendants for actual, compensatory, consequential, and punitive damages, together with the costs of this action, and for such other and further relief as this Court may deem fit, just, and proper.

COUNT V – STRICT LIABILITY (STATUTORY)

- 488. Plaintiffs hereby incorporate by reference the allegations contained in the preceding paragraphs of this Complaint as if restated in full herein.
- 489. Plaintiffs asserts any and all remedies available under statutory causes of action from Plaintiffs' states for strict liability against each Defendant.

- 490. The Defendants were engaged in designing, manufacturing, marketing, selling, and distribution of AFFF or TOG.
- 491. The AFFF or TOG was in a defective condition and unreasonably dangerous to users and/or consumers when designed, manufactured, marketed, sold, and/or distributed to the public by the Defendants.
- As a direct and proximate result of the Defendants products' aforementioned defects, the 492. Plaintiffs have been injured, sustained severe and permanent pain, suffering, disability, impairment, loss of enjoyment of life, loss of care, comfort, economic loss and damages including, but not limited to medical expenses, lost income, and other damages.
- The Defendants are strictly liable in tort to the Plaintiffs for their wrongful conduct. 493.

WHEREFORE, the Plaintiffs pray judgments against the Defendants for actual, compensatory, consequential, and punitive damages, together with the costs of this action, and for such other and further relief as this Court may deem fit, just, and proper.

COUNT VI – STRICT LIABILITY (RESTATEMENT)

- 494. Plaintiffs hereby incorporate by reference the allegations contained in the preceding paragraphs of this Complaint as if restated in full herein.
- 495. The Plaintiffs bring strict product liability claims under the common law, Section 402A of the Restatement of Torts (Second), and/or Restatement of Torts (Third) against Defendants.
- As designed, manufactured, marketed, tested, assembled, equipped, distributed and/or sold 496. by the Defendants the AFFF or TOG product was in a defective and unreasonably dangerous condition when put to reasonably anticipated use to foreseeable consumers and users, including the Plaintiffs.

- 497. The Defendants had available reasonable alternative designs which would have made the AFFF or TOG product safer and would have most likely prevented the injuries and damages to the Plaintiffs, thus violating state law and the Restatement of Torts.
- 498. The Defendants failed to properly and adequately warn and instruct the Plaintiffs as to the proper safety and use of the Defendants product.
- 499. The Defendants failed to properly and adequately warn and instruct the Plaintiffs regarding the inadequate research and testing of the product.
- 500. The Defendants' products are inherently dangerous and defective, unfit and unsafe for their intended and reasonably foreseeable uses, and do not meet or perform to the expectations.
- 501. As a proximate result of the Defendants' design, manufacture, marketing, sale, and distribution of the products, the Plaintiffs have been injured and sustained severe and permanent pain, suffering, disability, impairment, loss of enjoyment of life, loss of care, comfort, and consortium, and economic damages.
- 502. By reason of the foregoing, the Defendants are strictly liable for the injuries and damages suffered by the Plaintiffs, caused by these defects in the AFFF or TOG product.

WHEREFORE, the Plaintiffs pray judgments against the Defendants for actual, compensatory, consequential, and punitive damages, together with the costs of this action, and for such other and further relief as this Court may deem fit, just, and proper.

COUNT VII - FRAUDULENT CONCEALMENT

- 503. Plaintiffs hereby incorporate by reference the allegations contained in the preceding paragraphs of this Complaint as if restated in full herein.
- 504. Throughout the relevant time period, Defendants knew that their products were defective and unreasonably unsafe for their intended purpose.

Case 2:25-cv-00964-NAD Document 1-1 Filed 06/18/25 Page 80 of 194

- 505. Defendants fraudulently concealed from and/or failed to disclose to or warn the Plaintiffs, and the public that their products were defective, unsafe, and unfit for the purposes intended, and that they were not of merchantable quality.
- 506. Defendants were under a duty to the Plaintiffs and the public to disclose and warn of the defective and harmful nature of the products because:
 - a) Defendants were in a superior position to know the true quality, safety and efficacy of the Defendants' products;
 - b) Defendants knowingly made false claims about the safety and quality of the Defendants' product in documents and marketing materials; and
 - c) Defendants fraudulently and affirmatively concealed the defective nature of the Defendants' products from the Plaintiffs.
- 507. The facts concealed and/or not disclosed by Defendants to the Plaintiffs were material facts that a reasonable person would have considered to be important in deciding whether or not to purchase and/or use the Defendants' products.
- Defendants intentionally concealed and/or failed to disclose the true defective nature of the 508. products so that the Plaintiffs would use the Defendants' products, the Plaintiffs justifiably acted or relied upon, to Plaintiffs' detriment, the concealed and/or non-disclosed facts as evidenced by Plaintiffs' use of the Defendants' products.
- Defendants, by concealment or other action, intentionally prevented the Plaintiffs from 509. acquiring material information regarding the lack of safety and effectiveness of the Defendants' products and are subject to the same liability to the Plaintiffs for Plaintiffs' pecuniary losses, as though Defendants had stated the non-existence of such material information regarding the Defendants' products' lack of safety and effectiveness and dangers and defects, and as though Defendants had affirmatively stated the non-existence of such matters that the Plaintiffs were thus prevented from discovering the truth. Defendants therefore have liability for fraudulent

concealment under all applicable laws, including, inter alia, Restatement (Second) of Torts §550 (1977).

510. As a proximate result of Defendants' conduct, the Plaintiffs have been injured, and sustained severe and permanent pain, suffering, disability, impairment, loss of enjoyment of life, loss of care, comfort, and economic damages.

WHEREFORE, the Plaintiffs pray judgments against the Defendants for actual, compensatory, consequential, and punitive damages, together with the costs of this action, and for such other and further relief as this Court may deem fit, just, and proper.

COUNT VIII – BREACH OF EXPRESS AND IMPLIED WARRANTIES

- 511. Plaintiffs hereby incorporate by reference the allegations contained in the preceding paragraphs of this Complaint as if restated in full herein.
- 512. At all times relevant hereto, the Defendants manufactured, marketed, labeled, and sold the AFFF or TOG products that has been previously alleged and described herein.
- 513. At the time the Defendants designed, developed, marketed, sold, labeled, and distributed the AFFF or TOG products, the Defendants knew of the use for which it was intended, and implied and/or expressly warranted that the product was merchantable, safe, and fit for its intended purpose.
- 514. The Defendants warranted that the product was merchantable and fit for the particular purpose for which it was intended and would be reasonably safe. These warranties were breached, and such breach proximately resulted in the injuries and damages suffered by the Plaintiffs.
- 515. The Plaintiffs are within the class of foreseeable users and reasonably relied upon Defendants' judgment, and the implied and/or express warranties in using the products.

516. The Defendants breached their implied and/or express warranties and did not meet the expectations for the performance of the product when used for its intended use and was neither of merchantable quality nor safe for its intended use in that the product has a propensity to cause serious injury, pain, and cancer.

WHEREFORE, the Plaintiffs pray judgments against the Defendants for actual, compensatory, consequential, and punitive damages, together with the costs of this action, and for such other and further relief as this Court may deem fit, just, and proper.

COUNT IX – WANTONNESS

- 517. Plaintiffs hereby incorporate by reference the allegations contained in the preceding paragraphs of this Complaint as if restated in full herein.
- 518. Defendants and their employees, agents, officers, and representatives owed a duty of care to end users of their AFFF or TOG products, including Plaintiffs.
- 519. Defendants breached the duty of care owed to the Plaintiffs.
- The actions of Defendants and their employees, agents, officers, and representatives were 520. willful and wanton and exhibited a reckless disregard for the life, health, and safety of the end users of Defendants' AFFF or TOG products, including Plaintiffs.
- As a proximate and foreseeable consequent of the actions of Defendants, Plaintiffs were 521. exposed to unreasonably dangerous toxic PFAS containing AFFF or TOG, which caused Plaintiffs' injury.

WHEREFORE, the Plaintiffs pray judgments against the Defendants for actual, compensatory, consequential, and punitive damages, together with the costs of this action, and for such other and further relief as this Court may deem fit, just, and proper.

COUNT X - FRAUDULENT TRANSFER, 6 Del. C. § 1304 (DUPONT DEFENDANTS)

- 522. Plaintiffs reallege and reaffirm each and every allegation set forth in all preceding paragraphs as if fully restated herein.
- 523. Under Delaware Code Title 6, § 1304:
 - (a) A transfer made or obligation incurred by a debtor is fraudulent as to a creditor, whether the creditor's claim arose before or after the transfer was made or the obligation was incurred, if the debtor made the transfer or incurred the obligation:
 - (1) With actual intent to hinder, delay or defraud any creditor of the debtor; or
 - (2) Without receiving a reasonably equivalent value in exchange for the transfer or obligation, and the debtor:
 - a. Was engaged or was about to engage in a business or a transaction for which the remaining assets of the debtor were unreasonably small in relation to the business or transaction; or
 - b Intended to incur, or believed or reasonably should have believed that the debtor would incur, debts beyond the debtor's ability to pay as they became due.
- 524. The Plaintiffs are a "Creditor" possessing "Claims" against the DuPont Defendants as those terms are defined in Delaware Code Title 6, § 1301.
- 525. The DuPont Defendants have acted with actual intent to hinder, delay, and defraud DuPont's creditors.
- 526. Assets and liabilities were transferred between the DuPont Defendants, whereby certain DuPont Defendants did not receive a reasonably equivalent value in exchange for the transfer and they were engaged in or about to engage in a business for which the remaining assets were unreasonably small and/or they intended to incur or reasonably should have believed that they would incur debts beyond their ability to pay as the debts became due.
- 527. On information and belief, the DuPont Defendants engaged in a complicated restructuring of DuPont for the purpose of shielding assets from creditors such as the Plaintiffs, with claims related to PFAS contamination.

- 528. On information and belief, at the tiFme of this restructuring, DuPont knew that its liabilities related to PFAS were likely in the billions of dollars.
- 529. In the initial step of restructuring, DuPont formed Chemours in 2015 as a wholly owned subsidiary. In July 2015, DuPont spun off Chemours, transferring DuPont's Performance Chemicals Unit along with a vast amount of environmental liabilities including all those related to PFAS. As part of the transfer, Chemours transferred valuable assets to DuPont, including a \$3.9 billion dividend to DuPont stockholders, for which Chemours incurred additional debt to pay.
- 530. On information and belief, the Chemours spin-off was not bargained at arm's length. At the time of the spin off, Chemours had a separate board, but was controlled by DuPont employees.
- On information and belief, DuPont transferred to Chemours a disproportionately small allocation of assets to cover debts and liabilities. Dupont transferred less than 20% of its business line, but over 66% of its environmental liabilities and 90% of DuPont's pending litigation. These liabilities were taken on by Chemours in addition to the \$3.9 billion in debt it assumed to pay a dividend to DuPont's shareholders. As a result, Chemours did not receive reasonably equivalent value in exchange for the transfer of debts and obligations from DuPont.
- 532. In its valuation, DuPont purposefully undervalued the potential maximum liability from the PFAS liabilities it transferred to Chemours. At the time of the spin-off, DuPont had been sued threatened with lawsuits, and had knowledge of forthcoming litigation regarding DuPont's liabilities for damages and injuries from the manufacture, sale, and worldwide use of PFAS-containing products. DuPont and Chemours knew or should have known that Chemours would incur debts beyond its ability to pay as they came due.
- 533. In further restructuring, DuPont sought to further protect its assets from PFAS liabilities by first merging itself with Dow and then separating its now comingled assets among three newly

created companies: DowDuPont, Inc. ("DowDuPont") (which later became New DuPont); Dow, Inc. ("New Dow"), and Corteva.

- 534. As a result of the merger, Dow and DuPont became wholly owned subsidiaries of DowDupont. On information and belief, after the merger, DowDupont underwent a hidden internal reorganization with the net effect being the transfer of a substantial portion of its valuable assets to DowDupont for less than the assets were worth. On information and belief, the transactions were intended to frustrate and hinder creditors with claims against DuPont, including with respect to PFAS liabilities.
- 535. As a result of this internal organization, all of Dow and DuPont's assets were reshuffled into three divisions: the Agriculture Business, the Specialty Products Business, and the Material Sciences Business.
- 536. On June 1, 2019, the DuPont Defendants completed the final step of the restructuring by spinning off two newly publicly traded entities, Corteva and New Dow. Generally, the assets related to the Agriculture Business division were allocated to Corteva; assets related to the Material Science Business were allocated to New Dow; and the assets related to the Specialty Products Business remained with DowDupont, which then became New DuPont. DuPont became a wholly owned subsidiary of Corteva.
- 537. On information and belief, Corteva and New DuPont assumed responsibility for some of DuPont's historic PFAS liabilities.
- 538. On information and belief, during the restructuring, DuPont's assets were transferred to Corteva and New DuPont for far less than their actual value. At the end of these transactions, DuPont divested approximately half of its tangible assets, totaling roughly \$20 billion.

Page 86 of 194

- 539. The net result of the restructuring was to move DuPont's extensive PFAS liabilities to an underfunded company, Chemours, and to further shield DuPont's extensive assets by merging them with Dow's assets and then transferring them to Corteva and New DuPont for far less than their value.
- 540. Plaintiffs have been harmed by these transactions, which were designed to shield assets from creditors such as the Plaintiffs, which have been damaged by DuPont's conduct.
- 541. Plaintiffs are entitled to void these transactions and to recover property or value transferred under 6 Del. C. § 1307.

TOLLING OF THE STATUTE OF LIMITATIONS

Discovery Rule Tolling

- 542. Plaintiffs had no way of knowing about the risk of serious injury associated with the use of and exposure to PFAS until very recently.
- Within the time period of any applicable statute of limitations, Plaintiffs could not have 543. discovered, through the exercise of reasonable diligence, that exposure to PFAS is harmful to human health.
- Plaintiffs did not discover and did not know of facts that would cause a reasonable person 544. to suspect the risk associated with the use of and exposure to PFAS; nor would a reasonable and diligent investigation by Plaintiffs have disclosed that PFAS could cause personal injury.
- For these reasons, all applicable statutes of limitations have been tolled by operation of the 545. discovery rule with respect to Plaintiffs' claims.

Fraudulent Concealment Tolling

Page 87 of 194

- 546. All applicable statute of limitations have also been tolled by Defendants knowing and active fraudulent concealment and denial of the facts alleged herein throughout the time period relevant to this action.
- Instead of disclosing critical safety information regarding AFFF or TOG, Defendants have 547. consistently and falsely represented the safety of AFFF or TOG products.
- 548. This fraudulent concealment continues through present day.
- Due to this fraudulent concealment, all applicable statutes of limitations have been tolled 549. by operation of the discovery rule with respect to Plaintiffs' claims.

Estoppel

- Defendants were under a continuous duty to consumer, end users, and other persons 550. coming into contact with their products, including Plaintiffs, to accurately provide safety information concerning its products and the risk associated with the use of and exposure to AFFF or TOG.
- Instead, Defendants knowingly, affirmatively, and actively concealed safety information concerning AFFF or TOG and the serious risks associated with the use of and exposure to AFFF or TOG.
- 552. Based on the foregoing, Defendants are estopped from relying on any statute of limitations in defense of this action.

PRAYER FOR RELIEF

WHEREFORE, Plaintiffs demand judgments against all Defendants, jointly and severally, on each of the above-referenced claims and Causes of Action as follows:

Awarding compensatory damages to Plaintiffs for past and future damages, including but not limited, to pain and suffering for severe and permanent personal injuries sustained by the Plaintiffs, health care costs, medical monitoring, together with interest and costs as provided by

law;

Punitive and/or exemplary damages for the wanton, willful, fraudulent, and/or reckless acts of the Defendants who demonstrated a complete disregard and reckless indifference for the safety and welfare of the Plaintiffs and of the general public and to the Plaintiffs in an amount sufficient

to punish Defendants and deter future similar conduct;

Awarding Plaintiffs attorneys' fees;

Awarding Plaintiffs the costs of these proceedings; and

Such other and further relief as this Court deems just and proper.

JURY DEMAND

The Plaintiff hereby demands a trial by jury.

Respectfully Submitted,

ENVIRONMENTAL LITIGATION GROUP, P.C.

/s/ Gregory A. Cade

Gregory A. Cade

Gary A. Anderson

Kevin B. McKie

Yahn E. Olson

ENVIRONMENTAL LITIGATION GROUP, P.C.

2160 Highland Avenue South

Birmingham, AL 35205

Telephone: 205-328-9200

Facsimile: 205-328-9456

SERVE THE DEFENDANTS AT THE FOLLOWING ADDRESSES BY CERTIFIED MAIL:

3M COMPANY c/o Corporation Service Company 251 Little Falls Drive Wilmington, New Castle, DE 19808

Case 2:25-cv-00964-NAD Document 1-1 Filed 06/18/25 Page 89 of 194

2:25-cv-00964-NAD

Document 1-1 Filed 06/18/25

Page 90 of 194



AlaFile E-Notice

01-CV-2025-901967.00

To: GREGORY A. CADE gregc@elglaw.com

NOTICE OF ELECTRONIC FILING

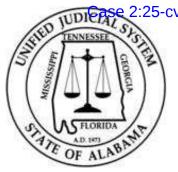
IN THE CIRCUIT COURT OF JEFFERSON COUNTY, ALABAMA

JOHN LARRY WARD ET AL V. 3M COMPANY ET AL 01-CV-2025-901967.00

The following complaint was FILED on 5/15/2025 1:43:46 PM

Notice Date: 5/15/2025 1:43:46 PM

> JACQUELINE ANDERSON SMITH CIRCUIT COURT CLERK JEFFERSON COUNTY, ALABAMA 716 RICHARD ARRINGTON, JR BLVD BIRMINGHAM, AL, 35203



01-CV-2025-901967.00

To: AGC CHEMICALS AMERICAS INC.
C/O THE CORPORATION TRUST COMPANY
CORPORATION TRUST CENTER, 1209 ORANGE STREET
WILMINGTON, DE, 19801

NOTICE OF ELECTRONIC FILING

IN THE CIRCUIT COURT OF JEFFERSON COUNTY, ALABAMA

JOHN LARRY WARD ET AL V. 3M COMPANY ET AL 01-CV-2025-901967.00

The following complaint was FILED on 5/15/2025 1:43:46 PM

Notice Date: 5/15/2025 1:43:46 PM

JACQUELINE ANDERSON SMITH CIRCUIT COURT CLERK JEFFERSON COUNTY, ALABAMA 716 RICHARD ARRINGTON, JR BLVD BIRMINGHAM, AL, 35203

2:25-cv-00964-NAD

Document 1-1 Filed 06/18/25

Page 92 of 194



AlaFile E-Notice

01-CV-2025-901967.00

To: AMEREX CORPORATION C/O JAMES M. PROCTOR II 2900 HIGHWAY 280, SUITE 300 BIRMINGHAM, AL, 35223

NOTICE OF ELECTRONIC FILING

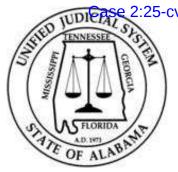
IN THE CIRCUIT COURT OF JEFFERSON COUNTY, ALABAMA

JOHN LARRY WARD ET AL V. 3M COMPANY ET AL 01-CV-2025-901967.00

The following complaint was FILED on 5/15/2025 1:43:46 PM

Notice Date: 5/15/2025 1:43:46 PM

> JACQUELINE ANDERSON SMITH CIRCUIT COURT CLERK JEFFERSON COUNTY, ALABAMA 716 RICHARD ARRINGTON, JR BLVD BIRMINGHAM, AL, 35203



01-CV-2025-901967.00

To: ARCHROMA U.S. INC.
C/O THE CORPORATION TRUST COMPANY
CORPORATION TRUST CENTER, 1209 ORANGE STREET
WILMINGTON, DE, 19801

NOTICE OF ELECTRONIC FILING

IN THE CIRCUIT COURT OF JEFFERSON COUNTY, ALABAMA

JOHN LARRY WARD ET AL V. 3M COMPANY ET AL 01-CV-2025-901967.00

The following complaint was FILED on 5/15/2025 1:43:46 PM

Notice Date: 5/15/2025 1:43:46 PM

JACQUELINE ANDERSON SMITH CIRCUIT COURT CLERK JEFFERSON COUNTY, ALABAMA 716 RICHARD ARRINGTON, JR BLVD BIRMINGHAM, AL, 35203

2:25-cv-00964-NAD

Document 1-1 Filed 06/18/25

d 06/18/25 Page 94 of 194



AlaFile E-Notice

01-CV-2025-901967.00

To: ARKEMA INC. 900 FIRST AVENUE KING OF PRUSSIA, PA, 19406

NOTICE OF ELECTRONIC FILING

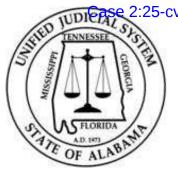
IN THE CIRCUIT COURT OF JEFFERSON COUNTY, ALABAMA

JOHN LARRY WARD ET AL V. 3M COMPANY ET AL 01-CV-2025-901967.00

The following complaint was FILED on 5/15/2025 1:43:46 PM

Notice Date: 5/15/2025 1:43:46 PM

JACQUELINE ANDERSON SMITH CIRCUIT COURT CLERK JEFFERSON COUNTY, ALABAMA 716 RICHARD ARRINGTON, JR BLVD BIRMINGHAM, AL, 35203



01-CV-2025-901967.00

To: BASF CORPORATION

C/O THE CORPORATION TRUST COMPANY

CORPORATION TRUST CENTER, 1209 ORANGE STREET

WILMINGTON, DE, 19801

NOTICE OF ELECTRONIC FILING

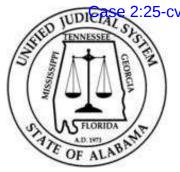
IN THE CIRCUIT COURT OF JEFFERSON COUNTY, ALABAMA

JOHN LARRY WARD ET AL V. 3M COMPANY ET AL 01-CV-2025-901967.00

The following complaint was FILED on 5/15/2025 1:43:46 PM

Notice Date: 5/15/2025 1:43:46 PM

JACQUELINE ANDERSON SMITH CIRCUIT COURT CLERK JEFFERSON COUNTY, ALABAMA 716 RICHARD ARRINGTON, JR BLVD BIRMINGHAM, AL, 35203



01-CV-2025-901967.00

To: BUCKEYE FIRE EQUIPMENT COMPANY C/O A HAON CORPORATE AGENT, INC. 29225 CHAGRIN BLVD, SUITE 350 PEPPER PIKE, OH, 44122

NOTICE OF ELECTRONIC FILING

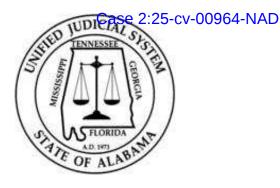
IN THE CIRCUIT COURT OF JEFFERSON COUNTY, ALABAMA

JOHN LARRY WARD ET AL V. 3M COMPANY ET AL 01-CV-2025-901967.00

The following complaint was FILED on 5/15/2025 1:43:46 PM

Notice Date: 5/15/2025 1:43:46 PM

JACQUELINE ANDERSON SMITH CIRCUIT COURT CLERK JEFFERSON COUNTY, ALABAMA 716 RICHARD ARRINGTON, JR BLVD BIRMINGHAM, AL, 35203



01-CV-2025-901967.00

To: CARRIER GLOBAL CORPORATION C/O THE CORPORATION TRUST COMPANY CORPORATION TRUST CENTER, 1209 ORANGE STREET WILMINGTON, DE, 19801

NOTICE OF ELECTRONIC FILING

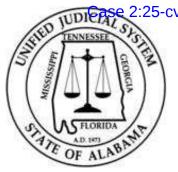
IN THE CIRCUIT COURT OF JEFFERSON COUNTY, ALABAMA

JOHN LARRY WARD ET AL V. 3M COMPANY ET AL 01-CV-2025-901967.00

The following complaint was FILED on 5/15/2025 1:43:46 PM

Notice Date: 5/15/2025 1:43:46 PM

> JACQUELINE ANDERSON SMITH CIRCUIT COURT CLERK JEFFERSON COUNTY, ALABAMA 716 RICHARD ARRINGTON, JR BLVD BIRMINGHAM, AL, 35203



01-CV-2025-901967.00

To: CHEMDESIGN PRODUCTS INC.
C/O CORPORATION SERVICE COMPANY
251 LITTLE FALLS DR
WILMINGTON, NEW CASTLE, DE, 19808

NOTICE OF ELECTRONIC FILING

IN THE CIRCUIT COURT OF JEFFERSON COUNTY, ALABAMA

JOHN LARRY WARD ET AL V. 3M COMPANY ET AL 01-CV-2025-901967.00

The following complaint was FILED on 5/15/2025 1:43:46 PM

Notice Date: 5/15/2025 1:43:46 PM

JACQUELINE ANDERSON SMITH CIRCUIT COURT CLERK JEFFERSON COUNTY, ALABAMA 716 RICHARD ARRINGTON, JR BLVD BIRMINGHAM, AL, 35203



01-CV-2025-901967.00

To: CHEMGUARD INC. C/O THE PRENTICE-HALL CORPORATION SYSTEM, INC. 251 LITTLE FALLS DRIVE WILMINGTON, NEW CASTLE, DE, 19808

NOTICE OF ELECTRONIC FILING

IN THE CIRCUIT COURT OF JEFFERSON COUNTY, ALABAMA

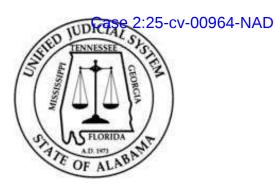
JOHN LARRY WARD ET AL V. 3M COMPANY ET AL 01-CV-2025-901967.00

The following complaint was FILED on 5/15/2025 1:43:46 PM

Notice Date: 5/15/2025 1:43:46 PM

> JACQUELINE ANDERSON SMITH CIRCUIT COURT CLERK JEFFERSON COUNTY, ALABAMA 716 RICHARD ARRINGTON, JR BLVD BIRMINGHAM, AL, 35203

Document 1-1 Filed 06/18/25 Page 100 of 194



AlaFile E-Notice

01-CV-2025-901967.00

To: CHEMICALS, INC. C/O ASHOK K. MOZA 12321 HATCHERVILLE BAYTOWN, TX, 77520

NOTICE OF ELECTRONIC FILING

IN THE CIRCUIT COURT OF JEFFERSON COUNTY, ALABAMA

JOHN LARRY WARD ET AL V. 3M COMPANY ET AL 01-CV-2025-901967.00

The following complaint was FILED on 5/15/2025 1:43:46 PM

Notice Date: 5/15/2025 1:43:46 PM

> JACQUELINE ANDERSON SMITH CIRCUIT COURT CLERK JEFFERSON COUNTY, ALABAMA 716 RICHARD ARRINGTON, JR BLVD BIRMINGHAM, AL, 35203



01-CV-2025-901967.00

To: THE CHEMOURS COMPANY FC, LLC
C/O THE CORPORATION TRUST COMPANY
CORPORATION TRUST CENTER, 1209 ORANGE STREET
WILMINGTON, DE, 19801

NOTICE OF ELECTRONIC FILING

IN THE CIRCUIT COURT OF JEFFERSON COUNTY, ALABAMA

JOHN LARRY WARD ET AL V. 3M COMPANY ET AL 01-CV-2025-901967.00

The following complaint was FILED on 5/15/2025 1:43:46 PM

Notice Date: 5/15/2025 1:43:46 PM

JACQUELINE ANDERSON SMITH CIRCUIT COURT CLERK JEFFERSON COUNTY, ALABAMA 716 RICHARD ARRINGTON, JR BLVD BIRMINGHAM, AL, 35203



01-CV-2025-901967.00

To: CHUBB FIRE, LTD
C/O THE CORPORATION TRUST COMPANY
CORPORATION TRUST CENTER 1209 ORANGE STREET
WILMINGTON, DE, 19801

NOTICE OF ELECTRONIC FILING

IN THE CIRCUIT COURT OF JEFFERSON COUNTY, ALABAMA

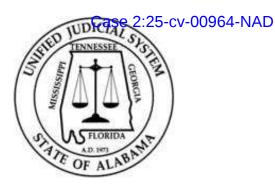
JOHN LARRY WARD ET AL V. 3M COMPANY ET AL 01-CV-2025-901967.00

The following complaint was FILED on 5/15/2025 1:43:46 PM

Notice Date: 5/15/2025 1:43:46 PM

JACQUELINE ANDERSON SMITH CIRCUIT COURT CLERK JEFFERSON COUNTY, ALABAMA 716 RICHARD ARRINGTON, JR BLVD BIRMINGHAM, AL, 35203

Document 1-1 Filed 06/18/25 Page 103 of 194



AlaFile E-Notice

01-CV-2025-901967.00

To: CLARIANT CORPORATION CORPORATION SERVICE COMPANY 8040 EXCELSIOR DRIVE, SUITE 400 MADISON, WI, 53717

NOTICE OF ELECTRONIC FILING

IN THE CIRCUIT COURT OF JEFFERSON COUNTY, ALABAMA

JOHN LARRY WARD ET AL V. 3M COMPANY ET AL 01-CV-2025-901967.00

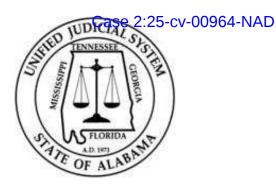
The following complaint was FILED on 5/15/2025 1:43:46 PM

Notice Date: 5/15/2025 1:43:46 PM

> JACQUELINE ANDERSON SMITH CIRCUIT COURT CLERK JEFFERSON COUNTY, ALABAMA 716 RICHARD ARRINGTON, JR BLVD BIRMINGHAM, AL, 35203

Document 1-1 Filed 06/18/25

Page 104 of 194



AlaFile E-Notice

01-CV-2025-901967.00

To: CORTEVA, INC. C/O THE CORPORATION TRUST COMPANY CORPORATION TRUST CENTER, 1209 ORANGE STREET WILMINGTON, DE, 19801

NOTICE OF ELECTRONIC FILING

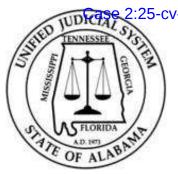
IN THE CIRCUIT COURT OF JEFFERSON COUNTY, ALABAMA

JOHN LARRY WARD ET AL V. 3M COMPANY ET AL 01-CV-2025-901967.00

The following complaint was FILED on 5/15/2025 1:43:46 PM

Notice Date: 5/15/2025 1:43:46 PM

> JACQUELINE ANDERSON SMITH CIRCUIT COURT CLERK JEFFERSON COUNTY, ALABAMA 716 RICHARD ARRINGTON, JR BLVD BIRMINGHAM, AL, 35203



01-CV-2025-901967.00

To: DAIKIN AMERICA, INC. C/O THE CORPORATION TRUST COMPANY CORPORATION TRUST CENTER, 1209 ORANGE STREET WILMINGTON, DE, 19801

NOTICE OF ELECTRONIC FILING

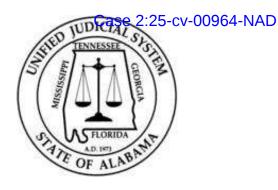
IN THE CIRCUIT COURT OF JEFFERSON COUNTY, ALABAMA

JOHN LARRY WARD ET AL V. 3M COMPANY ET AL 01-CV-2025-901967.00

The following complaint was FILED on 5/15/2025 1:43:46 PM

Notice Date: 5/15/2025 1:43:46 PM

> JACQUELINE ANDERSON SMITH CIRCUIT COURT CLERK JEFFERSON COUNTY, ALABAMA 716 RICHARD ARRINGTON, JR BLVD BIRMINGHAM, AL, 35203



01-CV-2025-901967.00

To: DEEPWATER CHEMICALS, INC. C/O THE CORPORATION TRUST COMPANY CORPORATION TRUST CENTER, 1209 ORANGE STREET WILMINGTON, DE, 19801

NOTICE OF ELECTRONIC FILING

IN THE CIRCUIT COURT OF JEFFERSON COUNTY, ALABAMA

JOHN LARRY WARD ET AL V. 3M COMPANY ET AL 01-CV-2025-901967.00

The following complaint was FILED on 5/15/2025 1:43:46 PM

Notice Date: 5/15/2025 1:43:46 PM

> JACQUELINE ANDERSON SMITH CIRCUIT COURT CLERK JEFFERSON COUNTY, ALABAMA 716 RICHARD ARRINGTON, JR BLVD BIRMINGHAM, AL, 35203



01-CV-2025-901967.00

To: DUPONT DE NEMOURS, INC. C/O THE CORPORATION TRUST COMPANY CORPORATION TRUST CENTER, 1209 ORANGE STREET WILMINGTON, DE, 19801

NOTICE OF ELECTRONIC FILING

IN THE CIRCUIT COURT OF JEFFERSON COUNTY, ALABAMA

JOHN LARRY WARD ET AL V. 3M COMPANY ET AL 01-CV-2025-901967.00

The following complaint was FILED on 5/15/2025 1:43:46 PM

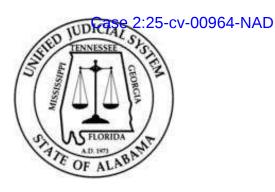
Notice Date: 5/15/2025 1:43:46 PM

> JACQUELINE ANDERSON SMITH CIRCUIT COURT CLERK JEFFERSON COUNTY, ALABAMA 716 RICHARD ARRINGTON, JR BLVD BIRMINGHAM, AL, 35203

NAD Document 1-1

Filed 06/18/25

Page 108 of 194



AlaFile E-Notice

01-CV-2025-901967.00

To: DYNAX CORPORATION
C/O CORPORATE SYSTEMS LLC
3500 S. DUPONT HIGHWAY
DOVER, DE, 19901

NOTICE OF ELECTRONIC FILING

IN THE CIRCUIT COURT OF JEFFERSON COUNTY, ALABAMA

JOHN LARRY WARD ET AL V. 3M COMPANY ET AL 01-CV-2025-901967.00

The following complaint was FILED on 5/15/2025 1:43:46 PM

Notice Date: 5/15/2025 1:43:46 PM

JACQUELINE ANDERSON SMITH CIRCUIT COURT CLERK JEFFERSON COUNTY, ALABAMA 716 RICHARD ARRINGTON, JR BLVD BIRMINGHAM, AL, 35203



01-CV-2025-901967.00

To: E.I. DUPONT DE NEMOURS AND COMPANY C/O THE CORPORATION TRUST COMPANY CORPORATION TRUST CENTER, 1209 ORANGE STREET WILMINGTON, DE, 19801

NOTICE OF ELECTRONIC FILING

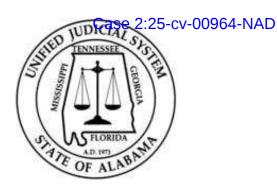
IN THE CIRCUIT COURT OF JEFFERSON COUNTY, ALABAMA

JOHN LARRY WARD ET AL V. 3M COMPANY ET AL 01-CV-2025-901967.00

The following complaint was FILED on 5/15/2025 1:43:46 PM

Notice Date: 5/15/2025 1:43:46 PM

> JACQUELINE ANDERSON SMITH CIRCUIT COURT CLERK JEFFERSON COUNTY, ALABAMA 716 RICHARD ARRINGTON, JR BLVD BIRMINGHAM, AL, 35203



01-CV-2025-901967.00

To: JOHNSON CONTROLS, INC. C/O THE CORPORATION TRUST COMPANY CORPORATION TRUST CENTER, 1209 ORANGE STREET WILMINGTON, DE, 19801

NOTICE OF ELECTRONIC FILING

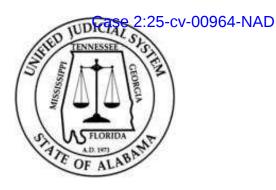
IN THE CIRCUIT COURT OF JEFFERSON COUNTY, ALABAMA

JOHN LARRY WARD ET AL V. 3M COMPANY ET AL 01-CV-2025-901967.00

The following complaint was FILED on 5/15/2025 1:43:46 PM

Notice Date: 5/15/2025 1:43:46 PM

> JACQUELINE ANDERSON SMITH CIRCUIT COURT CLERK JEFFERSON COUNTY, ALABAMA 716 RICHARD ARRINGTON, JR BLVD BIRMINGHAM, AL, 35203



AlaFile E-Notice

01-CV-2025-901967.00

To: KIDDE P.L.C. C/O THE CORPORATION TRUST COMPANY CORPORATION TRUST CENTER, 1209 ORANGE STREET WILMINGTON, DE, 19801

NOTICE OF ELECTRONIC FILING

IN THE CIRCUIT COURT OF JEFFERSON COUNTY, ALABAMA

JOHN LARRY WARD ET AL V. 3M COMPANY ET AL 01-CV-2025-901967.00

The following complaint was FILED on 5/15/2025 1:43:46 PM

Notice Date: 5/15/2025 1:43:46 PM

> JACQUELINE ANDERSON SMITH CIRCUIT COURT CLERK JEFFERSON COUNTY, ALABAMA 716 RICHARD ARRINGTON, JR BLVD BIRMINGHAM, AL, 35203



01-CV-2025-901967.00

To: NATION FORD CHEMICAL COMPANY C/O JOHN A. DICKSON, IV 2300 BANK STREET FORT MILL, SC, 29715

NOTICE OF ELECTRONIC FILING

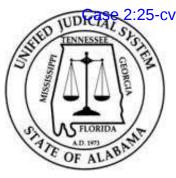
IN THE CIRCUIT COURT OF JEFFERSON COUNTY, ALABAMA

JOHN LARRY WARD ET AL V. 3M COMPANY ET AL 01-CV-2025-901967.00

The following complaint was FILED on 5/15/2025 1:43:46 PM

Notice Date: 5/15/2025 1:43:46 PM

JACQUELINE ANDERSON SMITH CIRCUIT COURT CLERK JEFFERSON COUNTY, ALABAMA 716 RICHARD ARRINGTON, JR BLVD BIRMINGHAM, AL, 35203



01-CV-2025-901967.00

To: NATIONAL FOAM, INC. C/O THE CORPORATION TRUST COMPANY CORPORATION TRUST CENTER, 1209 ORANGE STREET WILMINGTON, DE, 19801

NOTICE OF ELECTRONIC FILING

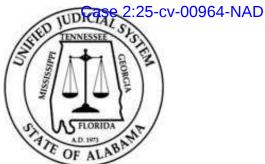
IN THE CIRCUIT COURT OF JEFFERSON COUNTY, ALABAMA

JOHN LARRY WARD ET AL V. 3M COMPANY ET AL 01-CV-2025-901967.00

The following complaint was FILED on 5/15/2025 1:43:46 PM

Notice Date: 5/15/2025 1:43:46 PM

> JACQUELINE ANDERSON SMITH CIRCUIT COURT CLERK JEFFERSON COUNTY, ALABAMA 716 RICHARD ARRINGTON, JR BLVD BIRMINGHAM, AL, 35203



01-CV-2025-901967.00

To: PERIMETER SOLUTIONS, LP C/O THE CORPORATION TRUST COMPANY CORPORATION TRUST CENTER, 1209 ORANGE STREET WILMINGTON, DE, 19801

NOTICE OF ELECTRONIC FILING

IN THE CIRCUIT COURT OF JEFFERSON COUNTY, ALABAMA

JOHN LARRY WARD ET AL V. 3M COMPANY ET AL 01-CV-2025-901967.00

The following complaint was FILED on 5/15/2025 1:43:46 PM

Notice Date: 5/15/2025 1:43:46 PM

> JACQUELINE ANDERSON SMITH CIRCUIT COURT CLERK JEFFERSON COUNTY, ALABAMA 716 RICHARD ARRINGTON, JR BLVD BIRMINGHAM, AL, 35203



01-CV-2025-901967.00

To: THE CHEMOURS COMPANY
C/O THE CORPORATION TRUST COMPANY
CORPORATION TRUST CENTER, 1209 ORANGE STREET
WILMINGTON, DE, 19801

NOTICE OF ELECTRONIC FILING

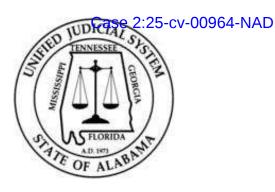
IN THE CIRCUIT COURT OF JEFFERSON COUNTY, ALABAMA

JOHN LARRY WARD ET AL V. 3M COMPANY ET AL 01-CV-2025-901967.00

The following complaint was FILED on 5/15/2025 1:43:46 PM

Notice Date: 5/15/2025 1:43:46 PM

JACQUELINE ANDERSON SMITH CIRCUIT COURT CLERK JEFFERSON COUNTY, ALABAMA 716 RICHARD ARRINGTON, JR BLVD BIRMINGHAM, AL, 35203



01-CV-2025-901967.00

To: TYCO FIRE PRODUCTS LP C/O THE CORPORATION TRUST COMPANY CORPORATION TRUST CENTER, 1209 ORANGE STREET WILMINGTON, DE, 19801

NOTICE OF ELECTRONIC FILING

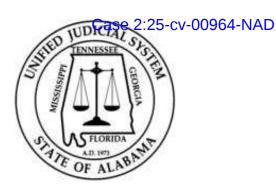
IN THE CIRCUIT COURT OF JEFFERSON COUNTY, ALABAMA

JOHN LARRY WARD ET AL V. 3M COMPANY ET AL 01-CV-2025-901967.00

The following complaint was FILED on 5/15/2025 1:43:46 PM

Notice Date: 5/15/2025 1:43:46 PM

> JACQUELINE ANDERSON SMITH CIRCUIT COURT CLERK JEFFERSON COUNTY, ALABAMA 716 RICHARD ARRINGTON, JR BLVD BIRMINGHAM, AL, 35203



01-CV-2025-901967.00

To: UNITED TECHNOLOGIES CORPORATION C/O THE CORPORATION TRUST COMPANY CORPORATION TRUST CENTER, 1209 ORANGE STREET WILMINGTON, DE, 19801

NOTICE OF ELECTRONIC FILING

IN THE CIRCUIT COURT OF JEFFERSON COUNTY, ALABAMA

JOHN LARRY WARD ET AL V. 3M COMPANY ET AL 01-CV-2025-901967.00

The following complaint was FILED on 5/15/2025 1:43:46 PM

Notice Date: 5/15/2025 1:43:46 PM

> JACQUELINE ANDERSON SMITH CIRCUIT COURT CLERK JEFFERSON COUNTY, ALABAMA 716 RICHARD ARRINGTON, JR BLVD BIRMINGHAM, AL, 35203



01-CV-2025-901967.00

To: UTC FIRE & SECURITY AMERICANS CORPORATION, INC. C/O REGISTERED OFFICE
15720 BRIXHAM HILL AVE #300
CHARLOTTE, NC, 28277

NOTICE OF ELECTRONIC FILING

IN THE CIRCUIT COURT OF JEFFERSON COUNTY, ALABAMA

JOHN LARRY WARD ET AL V. 3M COMPANY ET AL 01-CV-2025-901967.00

The following complaint was FILED on 5/15/2025 1:43:46 PM

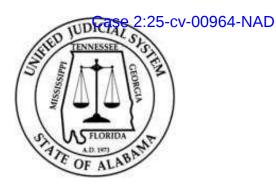
Notice Date: 5/15/2025 1:43:46 PM

JACQUELINE ANDERSON SMITH CIRCUIT COURT CLERK JEFFERSON COUNTY, ALABAMA 716 RICHARD ARRINGTON, JR BLVD BIRMINGHAM, AL, 35203

NAD Document 1-1

Filed 06/18/25

Page 119 of 194



AlaFile E-Notice

01-CV-2025-901967.00

To: ALLSTAR FIRE EQUIPMENT C/O JOSEPH A. SPOSATO 12328 LOWER AZUSA ROAD ARCADIA, CA, 91006

NOTICE OF ELECTRONIC FILING

IN THE CIRCUIT COURT OF JEFFERSON COUNTY, ALABAMA

JOHN LARRY WARD ET AL V. 3M COMPANY ET AL 01-CV-2025-901967.00

The following complaint was FILED on 5/15/2025 1:43:46 PM

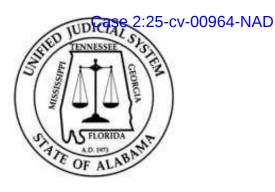
Notice Date: 5/15/2025 1:43:46 PM

JACQUELINE ANDERSON SMITH CIRCUIT COURT CLERK JEFFERSON COUNTY, ALABAMA 716 RICHARD ARRINGTON, JR BLVD BIRMINGHAM, AL, 35203

NAD Document 1-1

Filed 06/18/25

Page 120 of 194



AlaFile E-Notice

01-CV-2025-901967.00

To: CB GARMENT, INC.
C/O CORPORATION SERVICE COMPANY
251 LITTLE FALLS DRIVE
WILMINGTON, DE, 19808

NOTICE OF ELECTRONIC FILING

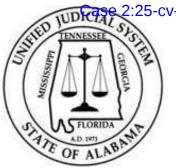
IN THE CIRCUIT COURT OF JEFFERSON COUNTY, ALABAMA

JOHN LARRY WARD ET AL V. 3M COMPANY ET AL 01-CV-2025-901967.00

The following complaint was FILED on 5/15/2025 1:43:46 PM

Notice Date: 5/15/2025 1:43:46 PM

JACQUELINE ANDERSON SMITH CIRCUIT COURT CLERK JEFFERSON COUNTY, ALABAMA 716 RICHARD ARRINGTON, JR BLVD BIRMINGHAM, AL, 35203



01-CV-2025-901967.00

To: FIRE-DEX, LLC
C/O THE CORPORATION TRUST COMPANY
CORPORATION TRUST CENTER, 1209 ORANGE STREET
WILMINGTON, DE, 19801

NOTICE OF ELECTRONIC FILING

IN THE CIRCUIT COURT OF JEFFERSON COUNTY, ALABAMA

JOHN LARRY WARD ET AL V. 3M COMPANY ET AL 01-CV-2025-901967.00

The following complaint was FILED on 5/15/2025 1:43:46 PM

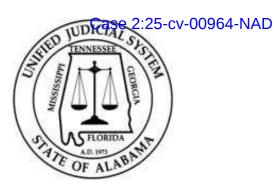
Notice Date: 5/15/2025 1:43:46 PM

JACQUELINE ANDERSON SMITH CIRCUIT COURT CLERK JEFFERSON COUNTY, ALABAMA 716 RICHARD ARRINGTON, JR BLVD BIRMINGHAM, AL, 35203

IAD Document 1-1

Filed 06/18/25

Page 122 of 194



AlaFile E-Notice

01-CV-2025-901967.00

To: FIRE SERVICE PLUS, INC.
C/O RONALD EUGENE THAMES
473 DIVIDEND DRIVE
PEACHTREE CITY, GA, 30269

NOTICE OF ELECTRONIC FILING

IN THE CIRCUIT COURT OF JEFFERSON COUNTY, ALABAMA

JOHN LARRY WARD ET AL V. 3M COMPANY ET AL 01-CV-2025-901967.00

The following complaint was FILED on 5/15/2025 1:43:46 PM

Notice Date: 5/15/2025 1:43:46 PM

JACQUELINE ANDERSON SMITH CIRCUIT COURT CLERK JEFFERSON COUNTY, ALABAMA 716 RICHARD ARRINGTON, JR BLVD BIRMINGHAM, AL, 35203



01-CV-2025-901967.00

To: GLOBE MANUFACTURING COMPANY LLC C/O CT CORPORATION SYSTEM 2 1/2 BEACON STREET CONCORD, NH, 03301

NOTICE OF ELECTRONIC FILING

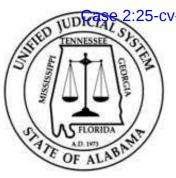
IN THE CIRCUIT COURT OF JEFFERSON COUNTY, ALABAMA

JOHN LARRY WARD ET AL V. 3M COMPANY ET AL 01-CV-2025-901967.00

The following complaint was FILED on 5/15/2025 1:43:46 PM

Notice Date: 5/15/2025 1:43:46 PM

JACQUELINE ANDERSON SMITH CIRCUIT COURT CLERK JEFFERSON COUNTY, ALABAMA 716 RICHARD ARRINGTON, JR BLVD BIRMINGHAM, AL, 35203



01-CV-2025-901967.00

To: HONEYWELL SAFETY PRODUCTS USA, INC. C/O CORPORATION SERVICE COMPANY 251 LITTLE FALLS DRIVE WILMINGTON, DE, 19808

NOTICE OF ELECTRONIC FILING

IN THE CIRCUIT COURT OF JEFFERSON COUNTY, ALABAMA

JOHN LARRY WARD ET AL V. 3M COMPANY ET AL 01-CV-2025-901967.00

The following complaint was FILED on 5/15/2025 1:43:46 PM

Notice Date: 5/15/2025 1:43:46 PM

JACQUELINE ANDERSON SMITH CIRCUIT COURT CLERK JEFFERSON COUNTY, ALABAMA 716 RICHARD ARRINGTON, JR BLVD BIRMINGHAM, AL, 35203



Filed 06/18/25 Page 125 of 194



AlaFile E-Notice

01-CV-2025-901967.00

To: INNOTEX CORP.

C/O CORPORATION SERVICE COMPANY

251 LITTLE FALLS DRIVE

WILMINGTON, DE, 19808

NOTICE OF ELECTRONIC FILING

IN THE CIRCUIT COURT OF JEFFERSON COUNTY, ALABAMA

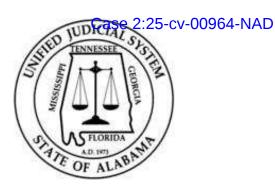
JOHN LARRY WARD ET AL V. 3M COMPANY ET AL 01-CV-2025-901967.00

The following complaint was FILED on 5/15/2025 1:43:46 PM

Notice Date: 5/15/2025 1:43:46 PM

JACQUELINE ANDERSON SMITH CIRCUIT COURT CLERK JEFFERSON COUNTY, ALABAMA 716 RICHARD ARRINGTON, JR BLVD BIRMINGHAM, AL, 35203

IAD Document 1-1



AlaFile E-Notice

01-CV-2025-901967.00

To: L.N. CURTIS & SONS
C/O PAUL F. CURTIS
185 LENNON LANE, SUITE 110
WALNUT CREEK, CA, 94598

NOTICE OF ELECTRONIC FILING

IN THE CIRCUIT COURT OF JEFFERSON COUNTY, ALABAMA

JOHN LARRY WARD ET AL V. 3M COMPANY ET AL 01-CV-2025-901967.00

The following complaint was FILED on 5/15/2025 1:43:46 PM

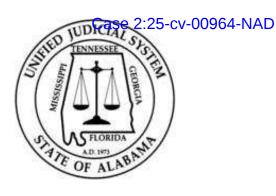
Notice Date: 5/15/2025 1:43:46 PM

JACQUELINE ANDERSON SMITH CIRCUIT COURT CLERK JEFFERSON COUNTY, ALABAMA 716 RICHARD ARRINGTON, JR BLVD BIRMINGHAM, AL, 35203

NAD Document 1-1

Filed 06/18/25

Page 127 of 194



AlaFile E-Notice

01-CV-2025-901967.00

To: LION GROUP, INC.
C/O QI SERVICES, INC.
150 EAST FOURTH STREET
CINCINNATI, OH, 45202

NOTICE OF ELECTRONIC FILING

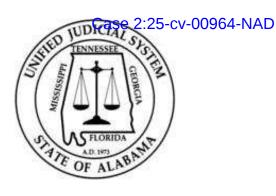
IN THE CIRCUIT COURT OF JEFFERSON COUNTY, ALABAMA

JOHN LARRY WARD ET AL V. 3M COMPANY ET AL 01-CV-2025-901967.00

The following complaint was FILED on 5/15/2025 1:43:46 PM

Notice Date: 5/15/2025 1:43:46 PM

JACQUELINE ANDERSON SMITH CIRCUIT COURT CLERK JEFFERSON COUNTY, ALABAMA 716 RICHARD ARRINGTON, JR BLVD BIRMINGHAM, AL, 35203



01-CV-2025-901967.00

To: MILLIKEN & COMPANY
C/O THE CORPORATION TRUST COMPANY
CORPORATION TRUST CENTER, 1209 ORANGE STREET
WILMINGTON, DE, 19801

NOTICE OF ELECTRONIC FILING

IN THE CIRCUIT COURT OF JEFFERSON COUNTY, ALABAMA

JOHN LARRY WARD ET AL V. 3M COMPANY ET AL 01-CV-2025-901967.00

The following complaint was FILED on 5/15/2025 1:43:46 PM

Notice Date: 5/15/2025 1:43:46 PM

JACQUELINE ANDERSON SMITH CIRCUIT COURT CLERK JEFFERSON COUNTY, ALABAMA 716 RICHARD ARRINGTON, JR BLVD BIRMINGHAM, AL, 35203



01-CV-2025-901967.00

To: MINE RESPIRATOR COMPANY LLC
C/O THE CORPORATION TRUST COMPANY
CORPORATION TRUST CENTER, 1209 ORANGE STREET
WILMINGTON, DE, 19801

NOTICE OF ELECTRONIC FILING

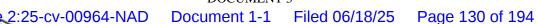
IN THE CIRCUIT COURT OF JEFFERSON COUNTY, ALABAMA

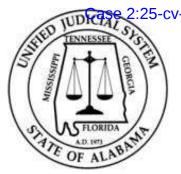
JOHN LARRY WARD ET AL V. 3M COMPANY ET AL 01-CV-2025-901967.00

The following complaint was FILED on 5/15/2025 1:43:46 PM

Notice Date: 5/15/2025 1:43:46 PM

JACQUELINE ANDERSON SMITH CIRCUIT COURT CLERK JEFFERSON COUNTY, ALABAMA 716 RICHARD ARRINGTON, JR BLVD BIRMINGHAM, AL, 35203





AlaFile E-Notice

01-CV-2025-901967.00

To: MSA SAFETY INC.

C/O THE CORPORATION TRUST COMPANY

CORPORATION TRUST CENTER, 1209 ORANGE STREET

WILMINGTON, DE, 19801

NOTICE OF ELECTRONIC FILING

IN THE CIRCUIT COURT OF JEFFERSON COUNTY, ALABAMA

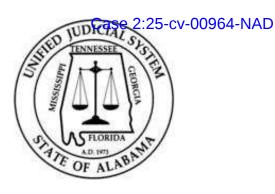
JOHN LARRY WARD ET AL V. 3M COMPANY ET AL 01-CV-2025-901967.00

The following complaint was FILED on 5/15/2025 1:43:46 PM

Notice Date: 5/15/2025 1:43:46 PM

JACQUELINE ANDERSON SMITH CIRCUIT COURT CLERK JEFFERSON COUNTY, ALABAMA 716 RICHARD ARRINGTON, JR BLVD BIRMINGHAM, AL, 35203

Document 1-1 Filed 06/18/25 Page 131 of 194



AlaFile E-Notice

01-CV-2025-901967.00

To: MUNICIPAL EMERGENCY SERVICES, INC. C/O NATIONAL REGISTERED AGENTS, INC. 701 SOUTH CARSON STREET, SUITE 200 CARSON CITY, NV, 89701

NOTICE OF ELECTRONIC FILING

IN THE CIRCUIT COURT OF JEFFERSON COUNTY, ALABAMA

JOHN LARRY WARD ET AL V. 3M COMPANY ET AL 01-CV-2025-901967.00

The following complaint was FILED on 5/15/2025 1:43:46 PM

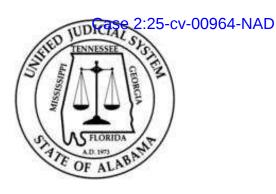
Notice Date: 5/15/2025 1:43:46 PM

> JACQUELINE ANDERSON SMITH CIRCUIT COURT CLERK JEFFERSON COUNTY, ALABAMA 716 RICHARD ARRINGTON, JR BLVD BIRMINGHAM, AL, 35203

64-NAD Document 1-1

Filed 06/18/25

Page 132 of 194



AlaFile E-Notice

01-CV-2025-901967.00

To: NARCOTE LLC D/B/A STEDFAST USA, INC. C/O NATIONAL REGISTERED AGENTS ATTN: SAMANTHA SUTTON, 300 MONTVUE ROAD KNOXVILLE, TN, 37919

NOTICE OF ELECTRONIC FILING

IN THE CIRCUIT COURT OF JEFFERSON COUNTY, ALABAMA

JOHN LARRY WARD ET AL V. 3M COMPANY ET AL 01-CV-2025-901967.00

The following complaint was FILED on 5/15/2025 1:43:46 PM

Notice Date: 5/15/2025 1:43:46 PM

JACQUELINE ANDERSON SMITH CIRCUIT COURT CLERK JEFFERSON COUNTY, ALABAMA 716 RICHARD ARRINGTON, JR BLVD BIRMINGHAM, AL, 35203

4-NAD Document 1-1



AlaFile E-Notice

01-CV-2025-901967.00

To: PBI PERFORMANCE PRODUCTS, INC. C/O CORPORATION SERVICE COMPANY 251 LITTLE FALLS DRIVE WILMINGTON, DE, 19808

NOTICE OF ELECTRONIC FILING

IN THE CIRCUIT COURT OF JEFFERSON COUNTY, ALABAMA

JOHN LARRY WARD ET AL V. 3M COMPANY ET AL 01-CV-2025-901967.00

The following complaint was FILED on 5/15/2025 1:43:46 PM

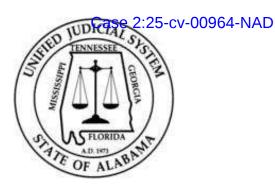
Notice Date: 5/15/2025 1:43:46 PM

JACQUELINE ANDERSON SMITH CIRCUIT COURT CLERK JEFFERSON COUNTY, ALABAMA 716 RICHARD ARRINGTON, JR BLVD BIRMINGHAM, AL, 35203

64-NAD Document 1-1

Filed 06/18/25

Page 134 of 194



AlaFile E-Notice

01-CV-2025-901967.00

To: RICOCHET MANUFACTURING 4700 WISSAHICKON AVENUE BLDG. 1 BOX 112 PHILADELPHIA, PA, 19144

NOTICE OF ELECTRONIC FILING

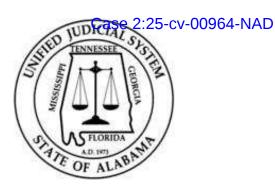
IN THE CIRCUIT COURT OF JEFFERSON COUNTY, ALABAMA

JOHN LARRY WARD ET AL V. 3M COMPANY ET AL 01-CV-2025-901967.00

The following complaint was FILED on 5/15/2025 1:43:46 PM

Notice Date: 5/15/2025 1:43:46 PM

JACQUELINE ANDERSON SMITH CIRCUIT COURT CLERK JEFFERSON COUNTY, ALABAMA 716 RICHARD ARRINGTON, JR BLVD BIRMINGHAM, AL, 35203



01-CV-2025-901967.00

To: SAFETY COMPONENTS FABRIC TECHNOLOGIES, INC. C/O THE CORPORATION TRUST COMPANY CORPORATION TRUST CENTER, 1209 ORANGE STREET WILMINGTON, DE, 19801

NOTICE OF ELECTRONIC FILING

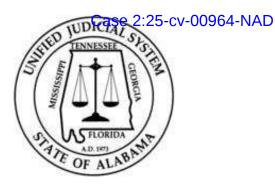
IN THE CIRCUIT COURT OF JEFFERSON COUNTY, ALABAMA

JOHN LARRY WARD ET AL V. 3M COMPANY ET AL 01-CV-2025-901967.00

The following complaint was FILED on 5/15/2025 1:43:46 PM

Notice Date: 5/15/2025 1:43:46 PM

> JACQUELINE ANDERSON SMITH CIRCUIT COURT CLERK JEFFERSON COUNTY, ALABAMA 716 RICHARD ARRINGTON, JR BLVD BIRMINGHAM, AL, 35203



01-CV-2025-901967.00

To: SOUTHERN MILLS INC. DBA TENCATE PROTECTIVE FABRICS
C/O MARK D. CHRISTMAN
6501 MALL BOULEVARD
UNION CITY, GA, 30291

NOTICE OF ELECTRONIC FILING

IN THE CIRCUIT COURT OF JEFFERSON COUNTY, ALABAMA

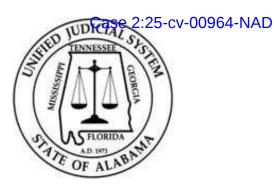
JOHN LARRY WARD ET AL V. 3M COMPANY ET AL 01-CV-2025-901967.00

The following complaint was FILED on 5/15/2025 1:43:46 PM

Notice Date: 5/15/2025 1:43:46 PM

JACQUELINE ANDERSON SMITH CIRCUIT COURT CLERK JEFFERSON COUNTY, ALABAMA 716 RICHARD ARRINGTON, JR BLVD BIRMINGHAM, AL, 35203

Document 1-1 Filed 06/18/25 Page 137 of 194



AlaFile E-Notice

01-CV-2025-901967.00

To: SPRINGFIELD LLC 920 MILLIKEN ROAD, M-495 SPARTANBURG, SC, 29303

NOTICE OF ELECTRONIC FILING

IN THE CIRCUIT COURT OF JEFFERSON COUNTY, ALABAMA

JOHN LARRY WARD ET AL V. 3M COMPANY ET AL 01-CV-2025-901967.00

The following complaint was FILED on 5/15/2025 1:43:46 PM

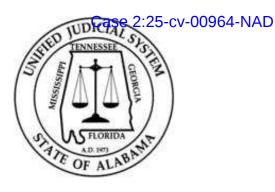
Notice Date: 5/15/2025 1:43:46 PM

> JACQUELINE ANDERSON SMITH CIRCUIT COURT CLERK JEFFERSON COUNTY, ALABAMA 716 RICHARD ARRINGTON, JR BLVD BIRMINGHAM, AL, 35203

-NAD Document 1-1

Filed 06/18/25

Page 138 of 194



AlaFile E-Notice

01-CV-2025-901967.00

To: VERIDIAN LIMITED
C/O WILLIAM A. VAN LENT
3710 W. MILWAUKEE ST.
SPENCER, IA, 51301

NOTICE OF ELECTRONIC FILING

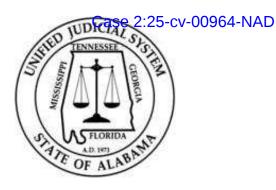
IN THE CIRCUIT COURT OF JEFFERSON COUNTY, ALABAMA

JOHN LARRY WARD ET AL V. 3M COMPANY ET AL 01-CV-2025-901967.00

The following complaint was FILED on 5/15/2025 1:43:46 PM

Notice Date: 5/15/2025 1:43:46 PM

JACQUELINE ANDERSON SMITH CIRCUIT COURT CLERK JEFFERSON COUNTY, ALABAMA 716 RICHARD ARRINGTON, JR BLVD BIRMINGHAM, AL, 35203



01-CV-2025-901967.00

To: W.L. GORE & ASSOCIATES INC.
C/O THE CORPORATION TRUST COMPANY
CORPORATION TRUST CENTER, 1209 ORANGE STREET
WILMINGTON, DE, 19801

NOTICE OF ELECTRONIC FILING

IN THE CIRCUIT COURT OF JEFFERSON COUNTY, ALABAMA

JOHN LARRY WARD ET AL V. 3M COMPANY ET AL 01-CV-2025-901967.00

The following complaint was FILED on 5/15/2025 1:43:46 PM

Notice Date: 5/15/2025 1:43:46 PM

JACQUELINE ANDERSON SMITH CIRCUIT COURT CLERK JEFFERSON COUNTY, ALABAMA 716 RICHARD ARRINGTON, JR BLVD BIRMINGHAM, AL, 35203

25-cv-00964-NAD Do

Document 1-1 Filed 06/18/25

Page 140 of 194



AlaFile E-Notice

01-CV-2025-901967.00

To: WITMER PUBLIC SAFETY GROUP INC. 104 INDEPENDENCE WAY COATESVILLE, PA, 19320

NOTICE OF ELECTRONIC FILING

IN THE CIRCUIT COURT OF JEFFERSON COUNTY, ALABAMA

JOHN LARRY WARD ET AL V. 3M COMPANY ET AL 01-CV-2025-901967.00

The following complaint was FILED on 5/15/2025 1:43:46 PM

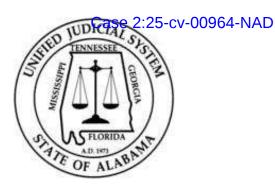
Notice Date: 5/15/2025 1:43:46 PM

JACQUELINE ANDERSON SMITH CIRCUIT COURT CLERK JEFFERSON COUNTY, ALABAMA 716 RICHARD ARRINGTON, JR BLVD BIRMINGHAM, AL, 35203

IAD Document 1-1

Filed 06/18/25

Page 141 of 194



AlaFile E-Notice

01-CV-2025-901967.00

To: 3M COMPANY
C/O CORPORATION SERVICE COMPANY
251 LITTLE FALLS DRIVE
WILMINGTON, NEW CASTLE, DE, 19808

NOTICE OF ELECTRONIC FILING

IN THE CIRCUIT COURT OF JEFFERSON COUNTY, ALABAMA

JOHN LARRY WARD ET AL V. 3M COMPANY ET AL 01-CV-2025-901967.00

The following complaint was FILED on 5/15/2025 1:43:46 PM

Notice Date: 5/15/2025 1:43:46 PM

JACQUELINE ANDERSON SMITH CIRCUIT COURT CLERK JEFFERSON COUNTY, ALABAMA 716 RICHARD ARRINGTON, JR BLVD BIRMINGHAM, AL, 35203

State of Alabama

Document 1-1

Court Case Number

SUMMONS **Unified Judicial System**

- CIVIL -

01-CV-2025-901967.00

IN THE CIRCUIT COURT OF JEFFERSON COUNTY, ALABAMA JOHN LARRY WARD ET AL V. 3M COMPANY ET AL

NOTICE TO: AGC CHEMICALS AMERICAS INC., C/O THE CORPORATION TRUST COMPANY CORPORATION TRUST CENTER, 1209 ORANGE STREET, WILMINGTON, DE 19801

THE COMPLAINT OR OTHER DOCUMENT WHICH IS ATTACHED TO THIS SUMMONS IS IMPORTANT, AND YOU MUST TAKE IMMEDIATE ACTION TO PROTECT YOUR RIGHTS. YOU OR YOUR ATTORNEY ARE REQUIRED TO FILE THE ORIGINAL OF YOUR WRITTEN ANSWER, EITHER ADMITTING OR DENYING EACH ALLEGATION IN THE COMPLAINT OR OTHER DOCUMENT, WITH THE CLERK OF THIS COURT. A COPY OF YOUR ANSWER MUST BE MAILED OR HAND DELIVERED BY YOU OR YOUR ATTORNEY TO THE PLAINTIFF(S) OR ATTORNEY(S) OF THE PLAINTIFF(S),

(Name and Address of Defendant)

GREGORY A. CADE

Form C-34 Rev. 7/2023

[Name(s) of Attorney(s)]

WHOSE ADDRESS(ES) IS/ARE: 2160 Highland Avenue South, BIRMINGHAM, AL 35205

[Address(es) of Plaintiff(s) or Attorney(s)]

THIS ANSWER MUST BE MAILED OR DELIVERED WITHIN 30 DAYS AFTER THIS SUMMONS AND COMPLAINT OR OTHER DOCUMENT WERE SERVED ON YOU OR A JUDGMENT BY DEFAULT MAY BE RENDERED AGAINST YOU FOR THE MONEY OR OTHER THINGS DEMANDED IN THE COMPLAINT OR OTHER DOCUMENT.

	RSON AUTHORIZED BY THE ALABAM CEDURE TO SERVE PROCESS:	
You are hereby commanded to serve this Su	mmons and a copy of the Complaint or other	document in
this action upon the above-named Defendant	t.	
Service by certified mail of this Summons is in	nitiated upon the written request below of	JOHN LARRY WARD
pursuant to the Alabama Rules of the Civil Procedure.		[Name(s)]
05/15/2025	/s/ JACQUELINE ANDERSON SMITH	By:
(Date)	(Signature of Clerk)	(Name)
✓ Certified Mail is hereby requested.	/s/ GREGORY A. CADE	
•	(Plaintiff's/Attorney's Signature)	
	RETURN ON SERVICE	
	Certified Mail	
Return receipt of certified mail received in	this office on	
		(Date)
	Personal/Authorized	
☐ I certify that I personally delivered a copy of	of this Summons and the Complaint or other d	locument to
in	County, Ala	bama on
(First and Last Name of Person Served)	(Name of County)	(Date)
Document left:		
with above-named Defendant;		
	eive service of process pursuant to Rule 4(c),	Alahama Pulos of Civil Procedu
 -	erve service or process pursuant to reale 4(c),	Alabama Nules of Civil 1 locedu
at the character of Defendantle du		
	velling house or place or usual place of abode	e with some
at the above-named Defendant's dw person of suitable age and discretion		e with some
 -		e with some
person of suitable age and discretion	on then residing therein.	
person of suitable age and discretion	Return of Non-Service mons and the Complaint or other document w	vas refused by
person of suitable age and discretion	on then residing therein. Return of Non-Service	vas refused by
person of suitable age and discretion I certify that service of process of this Sumin	Return of Non-Service amons and the Complaint or other document w	vas refused by
person of suitable age and discretion I certify that service of process of this Sum in (First and Last Name of Person Served) the above-named Defendant;	Return of Non-Service mons and the Complaint or other document w County, Alabama of (Name of County)	vas refused by nwho is
person of suitable age and discretion I certify that service of process of this Sum in (First and Last Name of Person Served) the above-named Defendant; an individual authorized to receive served.	Return of Non-Service Imons and the Complaint or other document v County, Alabama of (Name of County) Service of process pursuant to Rule 4(c), Alabama	vas refused by nwho is (Date) ama Rules of Civil Procedure;
person of suitable age and discretion I certify that service of process of this Sumin in (First and Last Name of Person Served) the above-named Defendant; an individual authorized to receive sumin As a designated process server pursuant to Ru	Return of Non-Service Imons and the Complaint or other document was County, Alabama of (Name of County) Service of process pursuant to Rule 4(c), Alabama Rules of Civil Procedure, I so proceeding, and I am not related within the third	vas refused by nwho is (Date) ama Rules of Civil Procedure; certify that I am
person of suitable age and discretion I certify that service of process of this Sumin in (First and Last Name of Person Served) the above-named Defendant; an individual authorized to receive server pursuant to Ruat least 19 years of age, I am not a party to this	Return of Non-Service Imons and the Complaint or other document w County, Alabama of (Name of County) Service of process pursuant to Rule 4(c), Alabama ervice of process pursuant to Rule 4(i)(1)(B), Alabama Rules of Civil Procedure, I so proceeding, and I am not related within the third sec.	vas refused by nwho is (Date) ama Rules of Civil Procedure; certify that I am degree by blood or
person of suitable age and discretion I certify that service of process of this Sumin in (First and Last Name of Person Served) the above-named Defendant; an individual authorized to receive service of process at least 19 years of age, I am not a party to this marriage to the party seeking service of process.	Return of Non-Service Imons and the Complaint or other document was County, Alabama of (Name of County) Service of process pursuant to Rule 4(c), Alabama Rules of Civil Procedure, I so proceeding, and I am not related within the third section (Address of Server, I separature) (Address of Server, I service of Name (Address of Server, I service of Server, I service of Server, I service of Server, I service of Name of Server, I service of Server, I service of Name of	vas refused by nwho is (Date) ama Rules of Civil Procedure; certify that I am degree by blood or

Document 1-1 **SUMMONS** Filed 06/18/25 Page 143 of 194 Court Case Number

State of Alabama

Unified Judicial System Form C-34 Rev. 7/2023

- CIVIL -

01-CV-2025-901967.00

IN THE CIRCUIT COURT OF JEFFERSON COUNTY, ALABAMA

JOHN LARRY WARD ET AL V. 3M COMPANY ET AL				
NOTICE TO: AMEREX CORPORATION, C/O JAMES M. PROC	CTOR II 2900 HIGHWAY 280, SUITE 300, BIRMIN	GHAM, AL 35223		
	(Name and Address of Defendant)			
THE COMPLAINT OR OTHER DOCUMENT WHICH TAKE IMMEDIATE ACTION TO PROTECT YOUR IN ORIGINAL OF YOUR WRITTEN ANSWER, EITHER A OTHER DOCUMENT, WITH THE CLERK OF THIS DELIVERED BY YOU OR YOUR ATTORNEY TO THE GREGORY A. CADE	RIGHTS. YOU OR YOUR ATTORNEY ADMITTING OR DENYING EACH ALLE COURT. A COPY OF YOUR ANSWE	Y ARE REQUIRED TO FILE THE EGATION IN THE COMPLAINT OR ER MUST BE MAILED OR HAND		
[Name(s) of Attorney(s)]				
WHOSE ADDRESS(ES) IS/ARE: 2160 Highland Avenue South, BIRMINGHAM, AL 35205 [Address(es) of Plaintiff(s) or Attorney(s)]				
THIS ANSWER MUST BE MAILED OR DELIVERED WITHIN 30 DAYS AFTER THIS SUMMONS AND COMPLAINT O OTHER DOCUMENT WERE SERVED ON YOU OR A JUDGMENT BY DEFAULT MAY BE RENDERED AGAINST YOU FO THE MONEY OR OTHER THINGS DEMANDED IN THE COMPLAINT OR OTHER DOCUMENT.				
TO ANY SHERIFF OR ANY PERSON PROCEDU	NAUTHORIZED BY THE ALABAM JRE TO SERVE PROCESS:	A RULES OF CIVIL		
You are hereby commanded to serve this Summon	s and a copy of the Complaint or other	document in		
this action upon the above-named Defendant.				
✓ Service by certified mail of this Summons is initiated	d upon the written request below of	JOHN LARRY WARD		
pursuant to the Alabama Rules of the Civil Procedu	ıre.	[Name(s)]		
	/s/ JACQUELINE ANDERSON SMITH	By:		
(Date)	(Signature of Clerk)	(Name)		
Certified Mail is hereby requested.	/s/ GREGORY A. CADE			
	(Plaintiff's/Attorney's Signature)			
RE	TURN ON SERVICE			
Deturn receipt of cartified mail received in this of	Certified Mail			
Return receipt of certified mail received in this of		(Date)		
	Personal/Authorized	(Bate)		
I certify that I personally delivered a copy of this s		ocument to		
in	County, Alak			
(First and Last Name of Person Served)	(Name of County)	(Date)		
Document left:	(Manie C. County)	(= 3.0)		
with above-named Defendant;				
with an individual authorized to receive se	nvice of process pursuant to Rule 4(c)	Alahama Rules of Civil Procedure:		
at the above-named Defendant's dwelling		· ·		
_		with some		
person of suitable age and discretion ther	<u> </u>			
	Return of Non-Service			
☐ I certify that service of process of this Summons				
in		n who is: l		
	County, Alabama or	*		
the above-named Defendant;	County, Alabama or ne of County)	(Date)		
	e of County)	(Date)		
an individual authorized to receive service		(Date)		
As a designated process server pursuant to Rule 4(i) at least 19 years of age, I am not a party to this process marriage to the party seeking service of process.	e of County) e of process pursuant to Rule 4(c), Alaba (1)(B), Alabama Rules of Civil Procedure, I	(Date) ama Rules of Civil Procedure; certify that I am		
As a designated process server pursuant to Rule 4(i) at least 19 years of age, I am not a party to this process.	e of County) e of process pursuant to Rule 4(c), Alaba (1)(B), Alabama Rules of Civil Procedure, I eeding, and I am not related within the third	(Date) ama Rules of Civil Procedure; certify that I am degree by blood or		
As a designated process server pursuant to Rule 4(i) at least 19 years of age, I am not a party to this process.	e of County) e of process pursuant to Rule 4(c), Alaba (1)(B), Alabama Rules of Civil Procedure, I peding, and I am not related within the third (Address of Server)	(Date) ama Rules of Civil Procedure; certify that I am degree by blood or		

Document 1-1

State of Alabama

Unified Judicial System

SUMMONS

Court Case Number

Form C-34 Rev. 7/2023

- CIVIL -

01-CV-2025-901967.00

IN THE CIRCUIT COURT OF JEFFERSON COUNTY, ALABAMA JOHN LARRY WARD ET AL V. 3M COMPANY ET AL

NOTICE TO: ARCHROMA U.S. INC., C/O THE CORPORATION TRUST COMPANY CORPORATION TRUST CENTER, 1209 ORANGE STREET, WILMINGTON, DE 19801

(Name and Address of Defendant)

THE COMPLAINT OR OTHER DOCUMENT WHICH IS ATTACHED TO THIS SUMMONS IS IMPORTANT, AND YOU MUST TAKE IMMEDIATE ACTION TO PROTECT YOUR RIGHTS. YOU OR YOUR ATTORNEY ARE REQUIRED TO FILE THE ORIGINAL OF YOUR WRITTEN ANSWER, EITHER ADMITTING OR DENYING EACH ALLEGATION IN THE COMPLAINT OR OTHER DOCUMENT, WITH THE CLERK OF THIS COURT. A COPY OF YOUR ANSWER MUST BE MAILED OR HAND DELIVERED BY YOU OR YOUR ATTORNEY TO THE PLAINTIFF(S) OR ATTORNEY(S) OF THE PLAINTIFF(S),

GREGORY A. CADE

[Name(s) of Attorney(s)]

WHOSE ADDRESS(ES) IS/ARE: 2160 Highland Avenue South, BIRMINGHAM, AL 35205

(Badge or Precinct Number of Sheriff or Constable) (Telephone Number of Designated Process Server)

[Address(es) of Plaintiff(s) or Attorney(s)]

THIS ANSWER MUST BE MAILED OR DELIVERED WITHIN 30 DAYS AFTER THIS SUMMONS AND COMPLAINT OR OTHER DOCUMENT WERE SERVED ON YOU OR A JUDGMENT BY DEFAULT MAY BE RENDERED AGAINST YOU FOR

THE MONEY OR OTHER THINGS DEMANDED	IN THE COMPLAINT OR OTHER DOCUMENT	•
	SON AUTHORIZED BY THE ALABAMA FEDURE TO SERVE PROCESS:	RULES OF CIVIL
You are hereby commanded to serve this Sum	nmons and a copy of the Complaint or other doc	ument in
this action upon the above-named Defendant.		
Service by certified mail of this Summons is ini	itiated upon the written request below of	JOHN LARRY WARD
pursuant to the Alabama Rules of the Civil Pro	ocedure.	[Name(s)]
05/15/2025	/s/ JACQUELINE ANDERSON SMITH	By:
(Date)	(Signature of Clerk)	(Name)
✓ Certified Mail is hereby requested.	/s/ GREGORY A. CADE	
	(Plaintiff's/Attorney's Signature)	
	RETURN ON SERVICE	
	Certified Mail	
Return receipt of certified mail received in th	nis office on	:
	(Da	nte)
	Personal/Authorized	
I certify that I personally delivered a copy of	this Summons and the Complaint or other docu	iment to
in	County, Alabar	
(First and Last Name of Person Served)	(Name of County)	(Date)
Document left:		
with above-named Defendant;		
	ve service of process pursuant to Rule 4(c), Ala	hama Bules of Civil Procedure:
	elling house or place or usual place of abode with	
		iii some
person of suitable age and discretion	then residing therein.	
	Return of Non-Service	
I certify that service of process of this Summ	nons and the Complaint or other document was	refused by
in	County, Alabama on	who is:
(First and Last Name of Person Served)	(Name of County)	(Date)
the above-named Defendant;		
an individual authorized to receive se	ervice of process pursuant to Rule 4(c), Alabama	a Rules of Civil Procedure;
As a designated process server pursuant to Rul at least 19 years of age, I am not a party to this marriage to the party seeking service of process	e 4(i)(1)(B), Alabama Rules of Civil Procedure, I cer proceeding, and I am not related within the third deg s.	tify that I am gree by blood or
(Type of Process Server) (Server's Sig	gnature) (Address of Server)	
(Jerver's dig	(Addices of derver)	
(Badge or Precinct Number of Sheriff or Constable) (Server's Pri	inted Name)	

Document 1-1

State of Alabama **Unified Judicial System**

SUMMONS

Filed 06/18/25 Page 145 of 194 Court Case Number 01-CV-2025-901967.00

Form C-34 Rev. 7/2023

- CIVIL -

IN THE CIRCUIT COURT OF JEFFERSON COUNTY, ALABAMA

JOHN LARRY WARD ET AL V. 3M COMPANY ET AL
NOTICE TO: ARKEMA INC., 900 FIRST AVENUE, KING OF PRUSSIA, PA 19406
(Name and Address of Defendant)
THE COMPLAINT OR OTHER DOCUMENT WHICH IS ATTACHED TO THIS SUMMONS IS IMPORTANT, AND YOU MUST TAKE IMMEDIATE ACTION TO PROTECT YOUR RIGHTS. YOU OR YOUR ATTORNEY ARE REQUIRED TO FILE THE ORIGINAL OF YOUR WRITTEN ANSWER, EITHER ADMITTING OR DENYING EACH ALLEGATION IN THE COMPLAINT OR OTHER DOCUMENT, WITH THE CLERK OF THIS COURT. A COPY OF YOUR ANSWER MUST BE MAILED OR HAND DELIVERED BY YOU OR YOUR ATTORNEY TO THE PLAINTIFF(S) OR ATTORNEY(S) OF THE PLAINTIFF(S), GREGORY A. CADE
[Name(s) of Attorney(s)]
WHOSE ADDRESS(ES) IS/ARE: 2160 Highland Avenue South, BIRMINGHAM, AL 35205
[Address(es) of Plaintiff(s) or Attorney(s)]
THIS ANSWER MUST BE MAILED OR DELIVERED WITHIN 30 DAYS AFTER THIS SUMMONS AND COMPLAINT OR OTHER DOCUMENT WERE SERVED ON YOU OR A JUDGMENT BY DEFAULT MAY BE RENDERED AGAINST YOU FOR THE MONEY OR OTHER THINGS DEMANDED IN THE COMPLAINT OR OTHER DOCUMENT.
TO ANY SHERIFF OR ANY PERSON AUTHORIZED BY THE ALABAMA RULES OF CIVIL PROCEDURE TO SERVE PROCESS:
You are hereby commanded to serve this Summons and a copy of the Complaint or other document in
this action upon the above-named Defendant.
Service by certified mail of this Summons is initiated upon the written request below of JOHN LARRY WARD
pursuant to the Alabama Rules of the Civil Procedure. [Name(s)]
✓ Certified Mail is hereby requested. /s/ GREGORY A. CADE
(Plaintiff's/Attorney's Signature)
RETURN ON SERVICE
Certified Mail
Return receipt of certified mail received in this office on
(Date)
Personal/Authorized I certify that I personally delivered a copy of this Summons and the Complaint or other document to
in County, Alabama on .
(First and Last Name of Person Served) (Name of County) (Date)
Document left:
with above-named Defendant;
with an individual authorized to receive service of process pursuant to Rule 4(c), Alabama Rules of Civil Procedure;
at the above-named Defendant's dwelling house or place or usual place of abode with some
person of suitable age and discretion then residing therein.
Return of Non-Service
☐ I certify that service of process of this Summons and the Complaint or other document was refused by
in County, Alabama on who is:
(First and Last Name of Person Served) (Name of County) (Date)
the above-named Defendant;
an individual authorized to receive service of process pursuant to Rule 4(c), Alabama Rules of Civil Procedure;
As a designated process server pursuant to Rule 4(i)(1)(B), Alabama Rules of Civil Procedure, I certify that I am
at least 19 years of age, I am not a party to this proceeding, and I am not related within the third degree by blood or marriage to the party seeking service of process.
marriage to the party seeking service of process.

Document 1-1 SUMMONS Court Case Number

State of Alabama

Unified Judicial System Form C-34 Rev. 7/2023

- CIVIL -

01-CV-2025-901967.00

IN THE CIRCUIT COURT OF JEFFERSON COUNTY, ALABAMA JOHN LARRY WARD ET AL V. 3M COMPANY ET AL

BASE CORPORATION, C/O THE CORPORATION TRUST COMPANY CORPORATION TRUST CENTER, 1209 ORANGE STREET,

NOTICE TO: WILMINGTON, DE 19801

(Name and Address of Defendant)

THE COMPLAINT OR OTHER DOCUMENT WHICH IS ATTACHED TO THIS SUMMONS IS IMPORTANT, AND YOU MUST TAKE IMMEDIATE ACTION TO PROTECT YOUR RIGHTS. YOU OR YOUR ATTORNEY ARE REQUIRED TO FILE THE ORIGINAL OF YOUR WRITTEN ANSWER, EITHER ADMITTING OR DENYING EACH ALLEGATION IN THE COMPLAINT OR OTHER DOCUMENT, WITH THE CLERK OF THIS COURT. A COPY OF YOUR ANSWER MUST BE MAILED OR HAND DELIVERED BY YOU OR YOUR ATTORNEY TO THE PLAINTIFF(S) OR ATTORNEY(S) OF THE PLAINTIFF(S),

GREGORY A. CADE

[Name(s) of Attorney(s)]

WHOSE ADDRESS(ES) IS/ARE: 2160 Highland Avenue South, BIRMINGHAM, AL 35205

(Badge or Precinct Number of Sheriff or Constable) (Telephone Number of Designated Process Server)

[Address(es) of Plaintiff(s) or Attorney(s)]

THE MONEY OR OTHER THINGS DEMANDED	IN THE COMPLAINT OR O	THER DOCUMENT.		
TO ANY SHERIFF OR ANY PER PROC	RSON AUTHORIZED BY CEDURE TO SERVE PRO		JLES OF CIVIL	
You are hereby commanded to serve this Sur	nmons and a copy of the Co	mplaint or other docu	ment in	
this action upon the above-named Defendant.	· ·	•		
Service by certified mail of this Summons is in		est below of	JOHN LARRY W	ARD
pursuant to the Alabama Rules of the Civil Pro	·		[Name(s	
05/15/2025	/s/ JACQUELINE AND	ERSON SMITH	By:	
(Date)	(Signature of		(Nan	ne)
✓ Certified Mail is hereby requested.	/s/ GREGORY A	CADE		
Continua Main to Horoby Toquostou.	(Plaintiff's/Attorney's			
	RETURN ON SERVICE	,		
	Certified Mail			
Return receipt of certified mail received in the				
		(Date	e)	
	Personal/Authorized	·	,	-
I certify that I personally delivered a copy of		plaint or other docum	nent to	
in	and carminone and are con	County, Alabama		
(First and Last Name of Person Served)	(Name of County)	County, Alabama	(Date	
Document left:	(Name of County)		(Dute	"
with above-named Defendant;		5	D	
with an individual authorized to recei		, ,		rocedure;
at the above-named Defendant's dw	•	ll place of abode with	some	
person of suitable age and discretion	n then residing therein.			
	Return of Non-Service			
☐ I certify that service of process of this Sumr	mons and the Complaint or o	ther document was re	efused by	
in	Cour	ty, Alabama on		who is:
(First and Last Name of Person Served)	(Name of County)		(Date)	_
the above-named Defendant;				
an individual authorized to receive se	ervice of process pursuant to	Rule 4(c). Alabama	Rules of Civil Proce	dure:
As a designated process server pursuant to Ru at least 19 years of age, I am not a party to this marriage to the party seeking service of proces	proceeding, and I am not relate	Civil Procedure, I certified within the third degree	y that I am ee by blood or	
(Type of Process Server) (Server's S	ignature)	(Address of Server)		
(Badge or Precinct Number of Sheriff or Constable) (Server's P	rinted Name)			

(Badge or Precinct Number of Sheriff or Constable) (Server's Printed Name)

(Badge or Precinct Number of Sheriff or Constable) (Telephone Number of Designated Process Server)

Document 1 SUMMONS

State of Alabama

Form C-34 Rev. 7/2023

Unified Judicial System

- CIVIL -

Court Case Number 01-CV-2025-901967.00

IN THE CIRCUIT COURT OF JEFFERSON COUNTY, ALABAMA

JOHN LARRY WARD ET AL V. 3M COMPANY ET AL BUCKEYE FIRE EQUIPMENT COMPANY, C/O A HAON CORPORATE AGENT, INC. 29225 CHAGRIN BLVD, SUITE 350, PEPPER PIKE, OH NOTICE TO: 44122 (Name and Address of Defendant) THE COMPLAINT OR OTHER DOCUMENT WHICH IS ATTACHED TO THIS SUMMONS IS IMPORTANT, AND YOU MUST TAKE IMMEDIATE ACTION TO PROTECT YOUR RIGHTS. YOU OR YOUR ATTORNEY ARE REQUIRED TO FILE THE ORIGINAL OF YOUR WRITTEN ANSWER, EITHER ADMITTING OR DENYING EACH ALLEGATION IN THE COMPLAINT OR OTHER DOCUMENT, WITH THE CLERK OF THIS COURT. A COPY OF YOUR ANSWER MUST BE MAILED OR HAND DELIVERED BY YOU OR YOUR ATTORNEY TO THE PLAINTIFF(S) OR ATTORNEY(S) OF THE PLAINTIFF(S), GREGORY A. CADE [Name(s) of Attorney(s)] WHOSE ADDRESS(ES) IS/ARE: 2160 Highland Avenue South, BIRMINGHAM, AL 35205 [Address(es) of Plaintiff(s) or Attorney(s)] THIS ANSWER MUST BE MAILED OR DELIVERED WITHIN 30 DAYS AFTER THIS SUMMONS AND COMPLAINT OR OTHER DOCUMENT WERE SERVED ON YOU OR A JUDGMENT BY DEFAULT MAY BE RENDERED AGAINST YOU FOR THE MONEY OR OTHER THINGS DEMANDED IN THE COMPLAINT OR OTHER DOCUMENT. TO ANY SHERIFF OR ANY PERSON AUTHORIZED BY THE ALABAMA RULES OF CIVIL PROCEDURE TO SERVE PROCESS: You are hereby commanded to serve this Summons and a copy of the Complaint or other document in this action upon the above-named Defendant. Service by certified mail of this Summons is initiated upon the written request below of JOHN LARRY WARD [Name(s)] pursuant to the Alabama Rules of the Civil Procedure. 05/15/2025 /s/ JACQUELINE ANDERSON SMITH By: (Date) (Signature of Clerk) (Name) /s/ GREGORY A. CADE Certified Mail is hereby requested. (Plaintiff's/Attorney's Signature) **RETURN ON SERVICE** Certified Mail Return receipt of certified mail received in this office on (Date) Personal/Authorized I certify that I personally delivered a copy of this Summons and the Complaint or other document to County, Alabama on (First and Last Name of Person Served) (Name of County) (Date) Document left: with above-named Defendant; with an individual authorized to receive service of process pursuant to Rule 4(c), Alabama Rules of Civil Procedure; at the above-named Defendant's dwelling house or place or usual place of abode with some person of suitable age and discretion then residing therein. Return of Non-Service I certify that service of process of this Summons and the Complaint or other document was refused by County, Alabama on who is: (First and Last Name of Person Served) (Name of County) (Date) the above-named Defendant; an individual authorized to receive service of process pursuant to Rule 4(c), Alabama Rules of Civil Procedure; As a designated process server pursuant to Rule 4(i)(1)(B), Alabama Rules of Civil Procedure, I certify that I am at least 19 years of age, I am not a party to this proceeding, and I am not related within the third degree by blood or marriage to the party seeking service of process. (Type of Process Server) (Server's Signature) (Address of Server)

Document 1-1 SUMMONS

State of Alabama

Unified Judicial System Form C-34 Rev. 7/2023

- CIVIL -

Court Case Number 01-CV-2025-901967.00

IN THE CIRCUIT COURT OF JEFFERSON COUNTY, ALABAMA JOHN LARRY WARD ET AL V. 3M COMPANY ET AL

CARRIER GLOBAL CORPORATION, C/O THE CORPORATION TRUST COMPANY CORPORATION TRUST CENTER, 1209 ORANGE

NOTICE TO: STREET, WILMINGTON, DE 19801

(Name and Address of Defendant)

THE COMPLAINT OR OTHER DOCUMENT WHICH IS ATTACHED TO THIS SUMMONS IS IMPORTANT, AND YOU MUST TAKE IMMEDIATE ACTION TO PROTECT YOUR RIGHTS. YOU OR YOUR ATTORNEY ARE REQUIRED TO FILE THE ORIGINAL OF YOUR WRITTEN ANSWER, EITHER ADMITTING OR DENYING EACH ALLEGATION IN THE COMPLAINT OR OTHER DOCUMENT, WITH THE CLERK OF THIS COURT. A COPY OF YOUR ANSWER MUST BE MAILED OR HAND DELIVERED BY YOU OR YOUR ATTORNEY TO THE PLAINTIFF(S) OR ATTORNEY(S) OF THE PLAINTIFF(S),

GREGORY A. CADE

[Name(s) of Attorney(s)]

WHOSE ADDRESS(ES) IS/ARE: 2160 Highland Avenue South, BIRMINGHAM, AL 35205

(Badge or Precinct Number of Sheriff or Constable) (Telephone Number of Designated Process Server)

[Address(es) of Plaintiff(s) or Attorney(s)]

THE MONEY OR OTHER THINGS DEMANDED	IN THE COMPLAINT OR O	THER DOCUMENT.		
TO ANY SHERIFF OR ANY PER PROC	RSON AUTHORIZED BY CEDURE TO SERVE PRO		JLES OF CIVIL	
You are hereby commanded to serve this Sur	nmons and a copy of the Co	mplaint or other docu	ment in	
this action upon the above-named Defendant.	· ·	•		
Service by certified mail of this Summons is in		est below of	JOHN LARRY W	ARD
pursuant to the Alabama Rules of the Civil Pro	·		[Name(s	
05/15/2025	/s/ JACQUELINE AND	ERSON SMITH	By:	
(Date)	(Signature of		(Nan	ne)
✓ Certified Mail is hereby requested.	/s/ GREGORY A	CADE		
Continua Main to Horoby Toquostou.	(Plaintiff's/Attorney's			
	RETURN ON SERVICE	,		
	Certified Mail			
Return receipt of certified mail received in the				
		(Date	e)	
	Personal/Authorized	·	,	-
I certify that I personally delivered a copy of		plaint or other docum	nent to	
in	and carminone and are con	County, Alabama		
(First and Last Name of Person Served)	(Name of County)	County, Alabama	(Date	
Document left:	(Name of County)		(Dute	"
with above-named Defendant;		5	D	
with an individual authorized to recei		, ,		rocedure;
at the above-named Defendant's dw	•	ll place of abode with	some	
person of suitable age and discretion	n then residing therein.			
	Return of Non-Service			
☐ I certify that service of process of this Sumr	mons and the Complaint or o	ther document was re	efused by	
in	Cour	ty, Alabama on		who is:
(First and Last Name of Person Served)	(Name of County)		(Date)	_
the above-named Defendant;				
an individual authorized to receive se	ervice of process pursuant to	Rule 4(c). Alabama	Rules of Civil Proce	dure:
As a designated process server pursuant to Ru at least 19 years of age, I am not a party to this marriage to the party seeking service of proces	proceeding, and I am not relate	Civil Procedure, I certified within the third degree	y that I am ee by blood or	
(Type of Process Server) (Server's S	ignature)	(Address of Server)		
(Badge or Precinct Number of Sheriff or Constable) (Server's P	rinted Name)			

Document 1 SUMMONS

Court Case Number

State of Alabama

Unified Judicial System Form C-34 Rev. 7/2023

- CIVIL -

01-CV-2025-901967.00

IN THE CIRCUIT COURT OF JEFFERSON COUNTY, ALABAMA

JOHN LARRY WARD ET AL V. 3M COMPANY ET AL NOTICE TO: CHEMDESIGN PRODUCTS INC., C/O CORPORATION SERVICE COMPANY 251 LITTLE FALLS DR, WILMINGTON, NEW CASTLE, DE 19808 (Name and Address of Defendant) THE COMPLAINT OR OTHER DOCUMENT WHICH IS ATTACHED TO THIS SUMMONS IS IMPORTANT, AND YOU MUST TAKE IMMEDIATE ACTION TO PROTECT YOUR RIGHTS. YOU OR YOUR ATTORNEY ARE REQUIRED TO FILE THE ORIGINAL OF YOUR WRITTEN ANSWER, EITHER ADMITTING OR DENYING EACH ALLEGATION IN THE COMPLAINT OR OTHER DOCUMENT, WITH THE CLERK OF THIS COURT. A COPY OF YOUR ANSWER MUST BE MAILED OR HAND DELIVERED BY YOU OR YOUR ATTORNEY TO THE PLAINTIFF(S) OR ATTORNEY(S) OF THE PLAINTIFF(S), GREGORY A. CADE [Name(s) of Attorney(s)] WHOSE ADDRESS(ES) IS/ARE: 2160 Highland Avenue South, BIRMINGHAM, AL 35205 [Address(es) of Plaintiff(s) or Attorney(s)] THIS ANSWER MUST BE MAILED OR DELIVERED WITHIN 30 DAYS AFTER THIS SUMMONS AND COMPLAINT OR OTHER DOCUMENT WERE SERVED ON YOU OR A JUDGMENT BY DEFAULT MAY BE RENDERED AGAINST YOU FOR THE MONEY OR OTHER THINGS DEMANDED IN THE COMPLAINT OR OTHER DOCUMENT. TO ANY SHERIFF OR ANY PERSON AUTHORIZED BY THE ALABAMA RULES OF CIVIL PROCEDURE TO SERVE PROCESS: You are hereby commanded to serve this Summons and a copy of the Complaint or other document in this action upon the above-named Defendant. Service by certified mail of this Summons is initiated upon the written request below of JOHN LARRY WARD [Name(s)] pursuant to the Alabama Rules of the Civil Procedure. 05/15/2025 /s/ JACQUELINE ANDERSON SMITH By: (Signature of Clerk) (Date) (Name) /s/ GREGORY A. CADE Certified Mail is hereby requested. (Plaintiff's/Attorney's Signature) **RETURN ON SERVICE** Certified Mail Return receipt of certified mail received in this office on (Date) Personal/Authorized I certify that I personally delivered a copy of this Summons and the Complaint or other document to County, Alabama on (First and Last Name of Person Served) (Name of County) (Date) Document left: with above-named Defendant; with an individual authorized to receive service of process pursuant to Rule 4(c), Alabama Rules of Civil Procedure; at the above-named Defendant's dwelling house or place or usual place of abode with some person of suitable age and discretion then residing therein. Return of Non-Service I certify that service of process of this Summons and the Complaint or other document was refused by County, Alabama on who is: (First and Last Name of Person Served) (Name of County) (Date) the above-named Defendant; an individual authorized to receive service of process pursuant to Rule 4(c), Alabama Rules of Civil Procedure; As a designated process server pursuant to Rule 4(i)(1)(B), Alabama Rules of Civil Procedure, I certify that I am at least 19 years of age, I am not a party to this proceeding, and I am not related within the third degree by blood or marriage to the party seeking service of process.

(Badge or Precinct Number of Sheriff or Constable) (Server's Printed Name)

(Type of Process Server)

(Badge or Precinct Number of Sheriff or Constable) (Telephone Number of Designated Process Server)

(Address of Server)

(Server's Signature)

(Badge or Precinct Number of Sheriff or Constable) (Server's Printed Name)

(Badge or Precinct Number of Sheriff or Constable) (Telephone Number of Designated Process Server)

Document 1

SUMMONS

Court Case Number

01-CV-2025-901967.00

Unified Judicial System Form C-34 Rev. 7/2023

State of Alabama

- CIVIL -

IN THE CIRCUIT COURT OF JEFFERSON COUNTY, ALABAMA JOHN LARRY WARD ET AL V. 3M COMPANY ET AL CHEMGUARD INC., C/O THE PRENTICE-HALL CORPORATION SYSTEM, INC. 251 LITTLE FALLS DRIVE, WILMINGTON, NEW CASTLE, NOTICE TO: DE 19808 (Name and Address of Defendant) THE COMPLAINT OR OTHER DOCUMENT WHICH IS ATTACHED TO THIS SUMMONS IS IMPORTANT, AND YOU MUST TAKE IMMEDIATE ACTION TO PROTECT YOUR RIGHTS. YOU OR YOUR ATTORNEY ARE REQUIRED TO FILE THE ORIGINAL OF YOUR WRITTEN ANSWER, EITHER ADMITTING OR DENYING EACH ALLEGATION IN THE COMPLAINT OR OTHER DOCUMENT, WITH THE CLERK OF THIS COURT. A COPY OF YOUR ANSWER MUST BE MAILED OR HAND DELIVERED BY YOU OR YOUR ATTORNEY TO THE PLAINTIFF(S) OR ATTORNEY(S) OF THE PLAINTIFF(S), GREGORY A. CADE [Name(s) of Attorney(s)] WHOSE ADDRESS(ES) IS/ARE: 2160 Highland Avenue South, BIRMINGHAM, AL 35205 [Address(es) of Plaintiff(s) or Attorney(s)] THIS ANSWER MUST BE MAILED OR DELIVERED WITHIN 30 DAYS AFTER THIS SUMMONS AND COMPLAINT OR OTHER DOCUMENT WERE SERVED ON YOU OR A JUDGMENT BY DEFAULT MAY BE RENDERED AGAINST YOU FOR THE MONEY OR OTHER THINGS DEMANDED IN THE COMPLAINT OR OTHER DOCUMENT. TO ANY SHERIFF OR ANY PERSON AUTHORIZED BY THE ALABAMA RULES OF CIVIL PROCEDURE TO SERVE PROCESS: You are hereby commanded to serve this Summons and a copy of the Complaint or other document in this action upon the above-named Defendant. Service by certified mail of this Summons is initiated upon the written request below of JOHN LARRY WARD [Name(s)] pursuant to the Alabama Rules of the Civil Procedure. 05/15/2025 /s/ JACQUELINE ANDERSON SMITH By: (Signature of Clerk) (Date) (Name) /s/ GREGORY A. CADE Certified Mail is hereby requested. (Plaintiff's/Attorney's Signature) **RETURN ON SERVICE** Certified Mail Return receipt of certified mail received in this office on (Date) Personal/Authorized I certify that I personally delivered a copy of this Summons and the Complaint or other document to County, Alabama on (First and Last Name of Person Served) (Name of County) (Date) Document left: with above-named Defendant; with an individual authorized to receive service of process pursuant to Rule 4(c), Alabama Rules of Civil Procedure; at the above-named Defendant's dwelling house or place or usual place of abode with some person of suitable age and discretion then residing therein. Return of Non-Service I certify that service of process of this Summons and the Complaint or other document was refused by County, Alabama on who is: (First and Last Name of Person Served) (Name of County) (Date) the above-named Defendant; an individual authorized to receive service of process pursuant to Rule 4(c), Alabama Rules of Civil Procedure; As a designated process server pursuant to Rule 4(i)(1)(B), Alabama Rules of Civil Procedure, I certify that I am at least 19 years of age, I am not a party to this proceeding, and I am not related within the third degree by blood or marriage to the party seeking service of process. (Type of Process Server) (Server's Signature) (Address of Server)

Document 1-1 **SUMMONS**

Filed 06/18/25 Page 151 of 194 Court Case Number

State of Alabama

Unified Judicial System Form C-34 Rev. 7/2023

- CIVIL -

01-CV-2025-901967.00

IN THE CIRCUIT COURT OF JEFFERSON COUNTY. ALABAMA

• • • • • • • • • • • • • • • • • • • •	N LARRY WARD ET AL V. 3M COMPANY ET A	L
NOTICE TO: CHEMICALS, INC., C/O ASHO	OK K. MOZA 12321 HATCHERVILLE, BAYTOWN, TX 77520	
	(Name and Address of Defendant)	
TAKE IMMEDIATE ACTION TO PRO ORIGINAL OF YOUR WRITTEN ANSW OTHER DOCUMENT, WITH THE CLI	MENT WHICH IS ATTACHED TO THIS SUMMONS TECT YOUR RIGHTS. YOU OR YOUR ATTORNE' VER, EITHER ADMITTING OR DENYING EACH ALLE ERK OF THIS COURT. A COPY OF YOUR ANSWE PRNEY TO THE PLAINTIFF(S) OR ATTORNEY(S) OF	Y ARE REQUIRED TO FILE THE EGATION IN THE COMPLAINT OR ER MUST BE MAILED OR HAND
	[Name(s) of Attorney(s)]	
WHOSE ADDRESS(ES) IS/ARE: 2160	Highland Avenue South, BIRMINGHAM, AL 35205	
	[Address(es) of Plaintiff(s) or Attor	ney(s)]
OTHER DOCUMENT WERE SERVED	OR DELIVERED WITHIN 30 DAYS AFTER THIS S ON YOU OR A JUDGMENT BY DEFAULT MAY BE MANDED IN THE COMPLAINT OR OTHER DOCUME	RENDERED AGAINST YOU FOR
TO ANY SHERIFF OR A	ANY PERSON AUTHORIZED BY THE ALABAM PROCEDURE TO SERVE PROCESS:	A RULES OF CIVIL
You are hereby commanded to serv	e this Summons and a copy of the Complaint or other	document in
this action upon the above-named D	efendant.	
✓ Service by certified mail of this Sum	mons is initiated upon the written request below of	JOHN LARRY WARD
pursuant to the Alabama Rules of th	e Civil Procedure.	[Name(s)]
05/15/2025	/s/ JACQUELINE ANDERSON SMITH	By:
(Date)	(Signature of Clerk)	(Name)
Certified Mail is hereby requeste		
	(Plaintiff's/Attorney's Signature)	
	RETURN ON SERVICE	
Deturn receipt of cartified mail rec	Certified Mail	
Return receipt of certified mail rec	erved in this office on	(Date)
	Personal/Authorized	(Butto)
	reisonal/Authonzeu	
I I certity that I nersonally delivered	a copy of this Summons and the Complaint or other d	ocument to
I certify that I personally delivered	a copy of this Summons and the Complaint or other d	
	in County, Alal	oama on
(First and Last Name of Person Served,	in County, Alal	
(First and Last Name of Person Served) Document left:	in County, Alal (Name of County)	oama on
(First and Last Name of Person Served) Document left: with above-named Defenda	in County, Alal (Name of County) ant;	oama on (Date)
(First and Last Name of Person Served) Document left: with above-named Defendation with an individual authorized	in County, Alal (Name of County) ant; ed to receive service of process pursuant to Rule 4(c), A	Oama on (Date) Alabama Rules of Civil Procedure;
(First and Last Name of Person Served, Document left: with above-named Defenda with an individual authorize at the above-named Defen	in County, Alal (Name of County) ant; and to receive service of process pursuant to Rule 4(c), Alandart's dwelling house or place or usual place of abode	Oama on (Date) Alabama Rules of Civil Procedure;
(First and Last Name of Person Served, Document left: with above-named Defenda with an individual authorize at the above-named Defen	in County, Alab (Name of County) ant; ed to receive service of process pursuant to Rule 4(c), A dant's dwelling house or place or usual place of abode discretion then residing therein.	Oama on (Date) Alabama Rules of Civil Procedure;
(First and Last Name of Person Served, Document left: with above-named Defenda with an individual authorize at the above-named Defen person of suitable age and	in County, Alal (Name of County) ant; ant do to receive service of process pursuant to Rule 4(c), Alandari's dwelling house or place or usual place of abode discretion then residing therein. Return of Non-Service	Oama on (Date) Alabama Rules of Civil Procedure; with some
(First and Last Name of Person Served, Document left: with above-named Defenda with an individual authorize at the above-named Defen person of suitable age and	inCounty, Alal	Alabama Rules of Civil Procedure; with some
(First and Last Name of Person Served, Document left: with above-named Defenda with an individual authorize at the above-named Defen person of suitable age and	inCounty, Alale (Name of County) ant; ant to de to receive service of process pursuant to Rule 4(c), Alale dant's dwelling house or place or usual place of abode discretion then residing therein. Return of Non-Service this Summons and the Complaint or other document with County, Alabama or	Alabama Rules of Civil Procedure; with some
(First and Last Name of Person Served) Document left: with above-named Defenda with an individual authorize at the above-named Defen person of suitable age and I certify that service of process of (First and Last Name of Person Served)	in County, Alale (Name of County) ant; ant; and to receive service of process pursuant to Rule 4(c), Alale dant's dwelling house or place or usual place of abode discretion then residing therein. Return of Non-Service this Summons and the Complaint or other document with County, Alabama or (Name of County)	Alabama Rules of Civil Procedure; with some
(First and Last Name of Person Served, Document left:	in County, Alale (Name of County) ant; ant; and to receive service of process pursuant to Rule 4(c), Alale dant's dwelling house or place or usual place of abode discretion then residing therein. Return of Non-Service this Summons and the Complaint or other document win County, Alabama or (Name of County) nt;	Alabama Rules of Civil Procedure; with some vas refused by (Date) who is:
(First and Last Name of Person Served, Document left:	in County, Alale (Name of County) ant; ant; and to receive service of process pursuant to Rule 4(c), Alale dant's dwelling house or place or usual place of abode discretion then residing therein. Return of Non-Service this Summons and the Complaint or other document with County, Alabama or (Name of County)	Alabama Rules of Civil Procedure; with some vas refused by (Date) who is:
(First and Last Name of Person Served) Document left: with above-named Defendation with an individual authorized at the above-named Defendation person of suitable age and I certify that service of process of (First and Last Name of Person Served) the above-named Defendation individual authorized to	in County, Alala (Name of County) ant; ant; and to receive service of process pursuant to Rule 4(c), Alana dant's dwelling house or place or usual place of abode discretion then residing therein. Return of Non-Service this Summons and the Complaint or other document win County, Alabama or (Name of County) nt; receive service of process pursuant to Rule 4(c), Alabamant to Rule 4(i)(1)(B), Alabama Rules of Civil Procedure, I larty to this proceeding, and I am not related within the third	Alabama Rules of Civil Procedure; with some vas refused by (Date) ama Rules of Civil Procedure; certify that I am
(First and Last Name of Person Served) Document left: with above-named Defendation with an individual authorized at the above-named Defendation person of suitable age and I certify that service of process of (First and Last Name of Person Served) the above-named Defendation individual authorized to As a designated process server pursuat least 19 years of age, I am not a person Served)	in County, Alala (Name of County) ant; ant; and to receive service of process pursuant to Rule 4(c), Alana dant's dwelling house or place or usual place of abode discretion then residing therein. Return of Non-Service this Summons and the Complaint or other document win County, Alabama or (Name of County) nt; receive service of process pursuant to Rule 4(c), Alabamant to Rule 4(i)(1)(B), Alabama Rules of Civil Procedure, I larty to this proceeding, and I am not related within the third	Alabama Rules of Civil Procedure; with some vas refused by (Date) mana Rules of Civil Procedure; certify that I am degree by blood or
(First and Last Name of Person Served) Document left: with above-named Defenda with an individual authorize at the above-named Defen person of suitable age and I certify that service of process of (First and Last Name of Person Served) the above-named Defenda an individual authorized to As a designated process server purs at least 19 years of age, I am not a p marriage to the party seeking service	in	Alabama Rules of Civil Procedure; with some vas refused by (Date) mana Rules of Civil Procedure; certify that I am degree by blood or

Document 1-1

SUMMONS

- CIVIL -

Court Case Number

01-CV-2025-901967.00

State of Alabama **Unified Judicial System** Form C-34 Rev. 7/2023

IN THE CIRCUIT COURT OF JEFFERSON COUNTY, ALABAMA JOHN LARRY WARD ET AL V. 3M COMPANY ET AL

THE CHEMOURS COMPANY FC, LLC, C/O THE CORPORATION TRUST COMPANY CORPORATION TRUST CENTER, 1209 ORANGE NOTICE TO: I'ME CHEINIOUNS COINTINGTON, DE 19801

(Name and Address of Defendant)

THE COMPLAINT OR OTHER DOCUMENT WHICH IS ATTACHED TO THIS SUMMONS IS IMPORTANT, AND YOU MUST TAKE IMMEDIATE ACTION TO PROTECT YOUR RIGHTS. YOU OR YOUR ATTORNEY ARE REQUIRED TO FILE THE ORIGINAL OF YOUR WRITTEN ANSWER, EITHER ADMITTING OR DENYING EACH ALLEGATION IN THE COMPLAINT OR OTHER DOCUMENT, WITH THE CLERK OF THIS COURT. A COPY OF YOUR ANSWER MUST BE MAILED OR HAND DELIVERED BY YOU OR YOUR ATTORNEY TO THE PLAINTIFF(S) OR ATTORNEY(S) OF THE PLAINTIFF(S),

GREGORY A. CADE

[Name(s) of Attorney(s)]

WHOSE ADDRESS(ES) IS/ARE: 2160 Highland Avenue South, BIRMINGHAM, AL 35205

[Address(es) of Plaintiff(s) or Attorney(s)]

THIS ANSWER MUST BE MAILED OR DELIVERED WITHIN 30 DAYS AFTER THIS SUMMONS AND COMPLAINT OR OTHER DOCUMENT WERE SERVED ON YOU OR A JUDGMENT BY DEFAULT MAY BE RENDERED AGAINST YOU FOR THE MONEY OR OTHER THINGS DEMANDED IN THE COMPLAINT OR OTHER DOCUMENT.

	Y PERSON AUTHOR PROCEDURE TO S	RIZED BY THE ALABAMA I ERVE PROCESS:	RULES OF CIVIL
You are hereby commanded to serve the	nis Summons and a co	by of the Complaint or other doc	cument in
this action upon the above-named Defe		•	
Service by certified mail of this Summo		written request below of	JOHN LARRY WARD
pursuant to the Alabama Rules of the C		·	[Name(s)]
05/15/2025		ELINE ANDERSON SMITH	By:
(Date)		(Signature of Clerk)	(Name)
✓ Certified Mail is hereby requested.	/s/ GF	REGORY A. CADE	
		ff's/Attorney's Signature)	
	RETURN ON	I SERVICE	
	Certifie	d Mail	
Return receipt of certified mail receiv	ed in this office on		
·		(Dê	ate)
	Personal/A	uthorized	
I certify that I personally delivered a	copy of this Summons	and the Complaint or other docu	iment to
	in	County, Alabar	
(First and Last Name of Person Served)	(Name of ((Date)
Document left:	,	•	, ,
with above-named Defendant;			
		ocess pursuant to Rule 4(c), Ala	hama Bulaa of Civil Broom
_	•		
		lace or usual place of abode wi	ın some
person of suitable age and dis	scretion then residing th	nerein.	
	Return of No	on-Service	
I certify that service of process of this	Summons and the Co	mplaint or other document was	refused by
in		County, Alabama on	who
(First and Last Name of Person Served)	(Name of County)		(Date)
the above-named Defendant;			
an individual authorized to rec	eive service of process	pursuant to Rule 4(c), Alabama	a Rules of Civil Procedure;
	<u> </u>		
As a designated process server pursuar at least 19 years of age, I am not a party marriage to the party seeking service of	to this proceeding, and		
(Type of Process Server) (Si	erver's Signature)	(Address of Server)	
(Badge or Precinct Number of Sheriff or Constable) (Se	erver's Printed Name)		
(Badge or Precinct Number of Sheriff or Constable) (To	elephone Number of Designate	ed Process Server)	

State of Alabama

(Badge or Precinct Number of Sheriff or Constable) (Telephone Number of Designated Process Server)

Document 1

SUMMONS

Court Case Number

01-CV-2025-901967.00

Unified Judicial System Form C-34 Rev. 7/2023

- CIVIL -

IN THE CIRCUIT COURT OF JEFFERSON COUNTY, ALABAMA JOHN LARRY WARD ET AL V. 3M COMPANY ET AL CHUBB FIRE, LTD, C/O THE CORPORATION TRUST COMPANY CORPORATION TRUST CENTER 1209 ORANGE STREET, WILMINGTON, NOTICE TO: DE 19801 (Name and Address of Defendant) THE COMPLAINT OR OTHER DOCUMENT WHICH IS ATTACHED TO THIS SUMMONS IS IMPORTANT, AND YOU MUST TAKE IMMEDIATE ACTION TO PROTECT YOUR RIGHTS. YOU OR YOUR ATTORNEY ARE REQUIRED TO FILE THE ORIGINAL OF YOUR WRITTEN ANSWER, EITHER ADMITTING OR DENYING EACH ALLEGATION IN THE COMPLAINT OR OTHER DOCUMENT, WITH THE CLERK OF THIS COURT. A COPY OF YOUR ANSWER MUST BE MAILED OR HAND DELIVERED BY YOU OR YOUR ATTORNEY TO THE PLAINTIFF(S) OR ATTORNEY(S) OF THE PLAINTIFF(S), GREGORY A. CADE [Name(s) of Attorney(s)] WHOSE ADDRESS(ES) IS/ARE: 2160 Highland Avenue South, BIRMINGHAM, AL 35205 [Address(es) of Plaintiff(s) or Attorney(s)] THIS ANSWER MUST BE MAILED OR DELIVERED WITHIN 30 DAYS AFTER THIS SUMMONS AND COMPLAINT OR OTHER DOCUMENT WERE SERVED ON YOU OR A JUDGMENT BY DEFAULT MAY BE RENDERED AGAINST YOU FOR THE MONEY OR OTHER THINGS DEMANDED IN THE COMPLAINT OR OTHER DOCUMENT. TO ANY SHERIFF OR ANY PERSON AUTHORIZED BY THE ALABAMA RULES OF CIVIL PROCEDURE TO SERVE PROCESS: You are hereby commanded to serve this Summons and a copy of the Complaint or other document in this action upon the above-named Defendant. Service by certified mail of this Summons is initiated upon the written request below of JOHN LARRY WARD [Name(s)] pursuant to the Alabama Rules of the Civil Procedure. 05/15/2025 /s/ JACQUELINE ANDERSON SMITH By: (Signature of Clerk) (Date) (Name) /s/ GREGORY A. CADE Certified Mail is hereby requested. (Plaintiff's/Attorney's Signature) **RETURN ON SERVICE** Certified Mail Return receipt of certified mail received in this office on (Date) Personal/Authorized I certify that I personally delivered a copy of this Summons and the Complaint or other document to County, Alabama on (First and Last Name of Person Served) (Name of County) (Date) Document left: with above-named Defendant; with an individual authorized to receive service of process pursuant to Rule 4(c), Alabama Rules of Civil Procedure; at the above-named Defendant's dwelling house or place or usual place of abode with some person of suitable age and discretion then residing therein. Return of Non-Service I certify that service of process of this Summons and the Complaint or other document was refused by County, Alabama on who is: (First and Last Name of Person Served) (Name of County) (Date) the above-named Defendant; an individual authorized to receive service of process pursuant to Rule 4(c), Alabama Rules of Civil Procedure; As a designated process server pursuant to Rule 4(i)(1)(B), Alabama Rules of Civil Procedure, I certify that I am at least 19 years of age, I am not a party to this proceeding, and I am not related within the third degree by blood or marriage to the party seeking service of process. (Type of Process Server) (Server's Signature) (Address of Server) (Badge or Precinct Number of Sheriff or Constable) (Server's Printed Name)

State of Alabama

Form C-34 Rev. 7/2023

Document 1-1

Filed 06/18/25 Page 154 of 194 Court Case Number

SUMMONS Unified Judicial System

- CIVIL -

01-CV-2025-901967.00

	N LARRY WARD ET AL V. 3M CO	•	IVIA
NOTICE TO: CLARIANT CORPORATION, C	CORPORATION SERVICE COMPANY 8040 EXC	CELSIOR DRIVE, SUITE 4	100, MADISON, WI 53717
	(Name and Address of	Defendant)	
THE COMPLAINT OR OTHER DOCUMENTAKE IMMEDIATE ACTION TO PROPORIGINAL OF YOUR WRITTEN ANSWOTHER DOCUMENT, WITH THE CLEDELIVERED BY YOU OR YOUR ATTOGREGORY A. CADE	MENT WHICH IS ATTACHED TO TH TECT YOUR RIGHTS. YOU OR YO VER, EITHER ADMITTING OR DENYI ERK OF THIS COURT. A COPY OF	IIS SUMMONS IS IN DUR ATTORNEY AF ING EACH ALLEGA' YOUR ANSWER I	RE REQUIRED TO FILE THE TION IN THE COMPLAINT OR MUST BE MAILED OR HAND
	[Name(s) of Attorney(s)]		
WHOSE ADDRESS(ES) IS/ARE: 2160		M, AL 35205 Plaintiff(s) or Attorney(s	s)7
THIS ANSWER MUST BE MAILED OF OTHER DOCUMENT WERE SERVED THE MONEY OR OTHER THINGS DEM	OR DELIVERED WITHIN 30 DAYS A ON YOU OR A JUDGMENT BY DEF	AFTER THIS SUMM	MONS AND COMPLAINT OR
TO ANY SHERIFF OR A	ANY PERSON AUTHORIZED BY T PROCEDURE TO SERVE PRO		ULES OF CIVIL
You are hereby commanded to serve	e this Summons and a copy of the Cor		ument in
this action upon the above-named D		'	
Service by certified mail of this Sumr	mons is initiated upon the written reque	est below of	JOHN LARRY WARD
pursuant to the Alabama Rules of the	e Civil Procedure.		[Name(s)]
05/15/2025	/s/ JACQUELINE AND		By:
(Date)	(Signature of (Clerk)	(Name)
✓ Certified Mail is hereby requested	d. /s/ GREGORY A (Plaintiff's/Attorney's		
	RETURN ON SERVICE	· /	
	Certified Mail		
Return receipt of certified mail rec			
		(Dat	(e)
	Personal/Authorized		
☐ I certify that I personally delivered	a copy of this Summons and the Com	plaint or other docur	ment to
	in	County, Alabam	na on .
(First and Last Name of Person Served)	(Name of County)		(Date)
Document left:			
with above-named Defenda	ant;		
with an individual authorize	d to receive service of process pursua	int to Rule 4(c), Alab	ama Rules of Civil Procedure;
at the above-named Defend	dant's dwelling house or place or usua	I place of abode with	n some
person of suitable age and	discretion then residing therein.		
	Return of Non-Service		
L certify that service of process of	this Summons and the Complaint or of	ther document was r	refused by
	•	ity, Alabama on	who is:
(First and Last Name of Person Served)	(Name of County)	ty, Alabama on	(Date)
the above-named Defenda			, ,
an individual authorized to	receive service of process pursuant to	Rule 4(c). Alabama	Rules of Civil Procedure:
		` '	
	uant to Rule 4(i)(1)(B), Alabama Rules of arty to this proceeding, and I am not relate		
marriage to the party seeking service			,
(Type of Process Server)	(Server's Signature)	(Address of Server)	
(.,,,,,,,,,,,,,,,,,,,,,,,,,,,,,,,,,,,,,	(SS. 10) O Giginaturo)	1, 144, 000 01 001 101	
(Badge or Precinct Number of Sheriff or Constable)	(Server's Printed Name)		
(Badge or Precinct Number of Sheriff or Constable)	(Telephone Number of Designated Process Serve	er)	

Document 1 SUMMONS

State of Alabama **Unified Judicial System**

- CIVIL -Form C-34 Rev. 7/2023

Court Case Number 01-CV-2025-901967.00

IN THE CIRCUIT COURT OF JEFFERSON COUNTY, ALABAMA JOHN LARRY WARD ET AL V. 3M COMPANY ET AL CORTEVA, INC., C/O THE CORPORATION TRUST COMPANY CORPORATION TRUST CENTER, 1209 ORANGE STREET, WILMINGTON, NOTICE TO: DE 19801 (Name and Address of Defendant) THE COMPLAINT OR OTHER DOCUMENT WHICH IS ATTACHED TO THIS SUMMONS IS IMPORTANT, AND YOU MUST TAKE IMMEDIATE ACTION TO PROTECT YOUR RIGHTS. YOU OR YOUR ATTORNEY ARE REQUIRED TO FILE THE ORIGINAL OF YOUR WRITTEN ANSWER, EITHER ADMITTING OR DENYING EACH ALLEGATION IN THE COMPLAINT OR OTHER DOCUMENT, WITH THE CLERK OF THIS COURT. A COPY OF YOUR ANSWER MUST BE MAILED OR HAND DELIVERED BY YOU OR YOUR ATTORNEY TO THE PLAINTIFF(S) OR ATTORNEY(S) OF THE PLAINTIFF(S), GREGORY A. CADE [Name(s) of Attorney(s)] WHOSE ADDRESS(ES) IS/ARE: 2160 Highland Avenue South, BIRMINGHAM, AL 35205 [Address(es) of Plaintiff(s) or Attorney(s)] THIS ANSWER MUST BE MAILED OR DELIVERED WITHIN 30 DAYS AFTER THIS SUMMONS AND COMPLAINT OR OTHER DOCUMENT WERE SERVED ON YOU OR A JUDGMENT BY DEFAULT MAY BE RENDERED AGAINST YOU FOR THE MONEY OR OTHER THINGS DEMANDED IN THE COMPLAINT OR OTHER DOCUMENT. TO ANY SHERIFF OR ANY PERSON AUTHORIZED BY THE ALABAMA RULES OF CIVIL PROCEDURE TO SERVE PROCESS: You are hereby commanded to serve this Summons and a copy of the Complaint or other document in this action upon the above-named Defendant. Service by certified mail of this Summons is initiated upon the written request below of JOHN LARRY WARD [Name(s)] pursuant to the Alabama Rules of the Civil Procedure. 05/15/2025 /s/ JACQUELINE ANDERSON SMITH By: (Signature of Clerk) (Date) (Name) /s/ GREGORY A. CADE Certified Mail is hereby requested. (Plaintiff's/Attorney's Signature) **RETURN ON SERVICE** Certified Mail Return receipt of certified mail received in this office on (Date) Personal/Authorized I certify that I personally delivered a copy of this Summons and the Complaint or other document to County, Alabama on (First and Last Name of Person Served) (Name of County) (Date) Document left: with above-named Defendant; with an individual authorized to receive service of process pursuant to Rule 4(c), Alabama Rules of Civil Procedure; at the above-named Defendant's dwelling house or place or usual place of abode with some person of suitable age and discretion then residing therein. Return of Non-Service I certify that service of process of this Summons and the Complaint or other document was refused by County, Alabama on who is: (First and Last Name of Person Served) (Name of County) (Date) the above-named Defendant; an individual authorized to receive service of process pursuant to Rule 4(c), Alabama Rules of Civil Procedure; As a designated process server pursuant to Rule 4(i)(1)(B), Alabama Rules of Civil Procedure, I certify that I am at least 19 years of age, I am not a party to this proceeding, and I am not related within the third degree by blood or marriage to the party seeking service of process. (Type of Process Server) (Server's Signature) (Address of Server) (Badge or Precinct Number of Sheriff or Constable) (Server's Printed Name)

(Badge or Precinct Number of Sheriff or Constable) (Telephone Number of Designated Process Server)

State of Alabama

Document 1-1 SUMMONS

- CIVIL -

Court Case Number

01-CV-2025-901967.00

IN THE CIRCUIT COURT OF JEFFERSON COUNTY, ALABAMA JOHN LARRY WARD ET AL V. 3M COMPANY ET AL

Unified Judicial System

Form C-34 Rev. 7/2023

DAIKIN AMERICA, INC., C/O THE CORPORATION TRUST COMPANY CORPORATION TRUST CENTER, 1209 ORANGE STREET,

NOTICE TO: WILMINGTON, DE 19801

(Name and Address of Defendant)

THE COMPLAINT OR OTHER DOCUMENT WHICH IS ATTACHED TO THIS SUMMONS IS IMPORTANT, AND YOU MUST TAKE IMMEDIATE ACTION TO PROTECT YOUR RIGHTS. YOU OR YOUR ATTORNEY ARE REQUIRED TO FILE THE ORIGINAL OF YOUR WRITTEN ANSWER, EITHER ADMITTING OR DENYING EACH ALLEGATION IN THE COMPLAINT OR OTHER DOCUMENT, WITH THE CLERK OF THIS COURT. A COPY OF YOUR ANSWER MUST BE MAILED OR HAND DELIVERED BY YOU OR YOUR ATTORNEY TO THE PLAINTIFF(S) OR ATTORNEY(S) OF THE PLAINTIFF(S),

GREGORY A. CADE

[Name(s) of Attorney(s)]

WHOSE ADDRESS(ES) IS/ARE: 2160 Highland Avenue South, BIRMINGHAM, AL 35205

[Address(es) of Plaintiff(s) or Attorney(s)]

THIS ANSWER MUST BE MAILED OR DELIVERED WITHIN 30 DAYS AFTER THIS SUMMONS AND COMPLAINT OR OTHER DOCUMENT WERE SERVED ON YOU OR A JUDGMENT BY DEFAULT MAY BE RENDERED AGAINST YOU FOR THE MONEY OR OTHER THINGS DEMANDED IN THE COMPLAINT OR OTHER DOCUMENT

	RSON AUTHORIZED BY THE ALABAMA CEDURE TO SERVE PROCESS:	RULES OF CIVIL
You are hereby commanded to serve this Sun	nmons and a copy of the Complaint or other do	ocument in
this action upon the above-named Defendant.		
Service by certified mail of this Summons is in	itiated upon the written request below of	JOHN LARRY WARD
pursuant to the Alabama Rules of the Civil Pro	ocedure.	[Name(s)]
05/15/2025	/s/ JACQUELINE ANDERSON SMITH	By:
(Date)	(Signature of Clerk)	(Name)
Certified Mail is hereby requested.	/s/ GREGORY A. CADE	
	(Plaintiff's/Attorney's Signature)	
	RETURN ON SERVICE	
	Certified Mail	
Return receipt of certified mail received in the	nis office on	
	(E	Date)
	Personal/Authorized	
I certify that I personally delivered a copy of	this Summons and the Complaint or other doc	cument to
in	County, Alaba	ama on
(First and Last Name of Person Served)	(Name of County)	(Date)
(First and Last Name of Person Served) Document left:		(Date)
Document left:		(Date)
Document left: with above-named Defendant;	(Name of County)	, ,
Document left: with above-named Defendant; with an individual authorized to receive	(Name of County) ve service of process pursuant to Rule 4(c), Ala	abama Rules of Civil Procedu
Document left: with above-named Defendant; with an individual authorized to received at the above-named Defendant's dwe	(Name of County) ve service of process pursuant to Rule 4(c), Alaelling house or place or usual place of abode w	abama Rules of Civil Procedu
Document left: with above-named Defendant; with an individual authorized to receive	(Name of County) ve service of process pursuant to Rule 4(c), Alaelling house or place or usual place of abode w	abama Rules of Civil Procedu
Document left: with above-named Defendant; with an individual authorized to received at the above-named Defendant's dwe	(Name of County) ve service of process pursuant to Rule 4(c), Alaelling house or place or usual place of abode w	abama Rules of Civil Procedu
Document left: with above-named Defendant; with an individual authorized to receive at the above-named Defendant's dwe person of suitable age and discretion	(Name of County) ve service of process pursuant to Rule 4(c), Alaelling house or place or usual place of abode we then residing therein.	abama Rules of Civil Procedu vith some
Document left: with above-named Defendant; with an individual authorized to receive at the above-named Defendant's dwe person of suitable age and discretion	(Name of County) ve service of process pursuant to Rule 4(c), Alaelling house or place or usual place of abode we then residing therein. Return of Non-Service	abama Rules of Civil Procedu vith some s refused by
Document left: with above-named Defendant; with an individual authorized to receive at the above-named Defendant's dwe person of suitable age and discretion I certify that service of process of this Sumn	(Name of County) ve service of process pursuant to Rule 4(c), Alaelling house or place or usual place of abode we then residing therein. Return of Non-Service mons and the Complaint or other document was	abama Rules of Civil Procedu vith some s refused by
Document left: with above-named Defendant; with an individual authorized to receive at the above-named Defendant's dwe person of suitable age and discretion I certify that service of process of this Summin	(Name of County) ve service of process pursuant to Rule 4(c), Alaelling house or place or usual place of abode we then residing therein. Return of Non-Service nons and the Complaint or other document was County, Alabama on	abama Rules of Civil Procedu vith some s refused by who is
Document left: with above-named Defendant; with an individual authorized to receive at the above-named Defendant's dwe person of suitable age and discretion I certify that service of process of this Summin in (First and Last Name of Person Served) the above-named Defendant;	(Name of County) ve service of process pursuant to Rule 4(c), Alaelling house or place or usual place of abode we then residing therein. Return of Non-Service nons and the Complaint or other document was County, Alabama on	abama Rules of Civil Procedu vith some s refused by (Date)
Document left: with above-named Defendant; with an individual authorized to receive at the above-named Defendant's dweet person of suitable age and discretion I certify that service of process of this Summin in (First and Last Name of Person Served) the above-named Defendant; an individual authorized to receive see	(Name of County) ve service of process pursuant to Rule 4(c), Alaelling house or place or usual place of abode we then residing therein. Return of Non-Service nons and the Complaint or other document was County, Alabama on (Name of County) ervice of process pursuant to Rule 4(c), Alabama le 4(i)(1)(B), Alabama Rules of Civil Procedure, I caproceeding, and I am not related within the third de	abama Rules of Civil Procedurith some s refused by (Date) ma Rules of Civil Procedure; ertify that I am
Document left: with above-named Defendant; with an individual authorized to receive at the above-named Defendant's dweet person of suitable age and discretion I certify that service of process of this Summing (First and Last Name of Person Served) the above-named Defendant; an individual authorized to receive see As a designated process server pursuant to Rulat least 19 years of age, I am not a party to this	(Name of County) ve service of process pursuant to Rule 4(c), Alaelling house or place or usual place of abode we then residing therein. Return of Non-Service mons and the Complaint or other document was County, Alabama on (Name of County) ervice of process pursuant to Rule 4(c), Alabama le 4(i)(1)(B), Alabama Rules of Civil Procedure, I caproceeding, and I am not related within the third described.	abama Rules of Civil Procedurith some s refused by (Date) ma Rules of Civil Procedure; ertify that I am
Document left: with above-named Defendant; with an individual authorized to receive at the above-named Defendant's dweet person of suitable age and discretion. I certify that service of process of this Summing (First and Last Name of Person Served) the above-named Defendant; an individual authorized to receive see at least 19 years of age, I am not a party to this marriage to the party seeking service of process.	(Name of County) ve service of process pursuant to Rule 4(c), Alaelling house or place or usual place of abode we then residing therein. Return of Non-Service mons and the Complaint or other document was County, Alabama on (Name of County) ervice of process pursuant to Rule 4(c), Alabama le 4(i)(1)(B), Alabama Rules of Civil Procedure, I caproceeding, and I am not related within the third designature) (Address of Server)	abama Rules of Civil Procedurith some s refused by (Date) ma Rules of Civil Procedure; ertify that I am

Document 1-1 SUMMONS

Court Case Number

State of Alabama

Unified Judicial System Form C-34 Rev. 7/2023

- CIVIL -

01-CV-2025-901967.00

IN THE CIRCUIT COURT OF JEFFERSON COUNTY, ALABAMA JOHN LARRY WARD ET AL V. 3M COMPANY ET AL

DEEPWATER CHEMICALS, INC., C/O THE CORPORATION TRUST COMPANY CORPORATION TRUST CENTER, 1209 ORANGE STREET, NOTICE TO: WILMINGTON, DE 19801

(Name and Address of Defendant)

THE COMPLAINT OR OTHER DOCUMENT WHICH IS ATTACHED TO THIS SUMMONS IS IMPORTANT, AND YOU MUST TAKE IMMEDIATE ACTION TO PROTECT YOUR RIGHTS. YOU OR YOUR ATTORNEY ARE REQUIRED TO FILE THE ORIGINAL OF YOUR WRITTEN ANSWER, EITHER ADMITTING OR DENYING EACH ALLEGATION IN THE COMPLAINT OR OTHER DOCUMENT, WITH THE CLERK OF THIS COURT. A COPY OF YOUR ANSWER MUST BE MAILED OR HAND DELIVERED BY YOU OR YOUR ATTORNEY TO THE PLAINTIFF(S) OR ATTORNEY(S) OF THE PLAINTIFF(S),

GREGORY A. CADE

[Name(s) of Attorney(s)]

WHOSE ADDRESS(ES) IS/ARE: 2160 Highland Avenue South, BIRMINGHAM, AL 35205

[Address(es) of Plaintiff(s) or Attorney(s)]

THIS ANSWER MUST BE MAILED OR DELIVERED WITHIN 30 DAYS AFTER THIS SUMMONS AND COMPLAINT OR OTHER DOCUMENT WERE SERVED ON YOU OR A JUDGMENT BY DEFAULT MAY BE RENDERED AGAINST YOU FOR THE MONEY OR OTHER THINGS DEMANDED IN THE COMPLAINT OR OTHER DOCUMENT

	RSON AUTHORIZED BY THE ALABAMA CEDURE TO SERVE PROCESS:	RULES OF CIVIL
You are hereby commanded to serve this Sun	nmons and a copy of the Complaint or other do	ocument in
this action upon the above-named Defendant.		
Service by certified mail of this Summons is in	itiated upon the written request below of	JOHN LARRY WARD
pursuant to the Alabama Rules of the Civil Pro	ocedure.	[Name(s)]
05/15/2025	/s/ JACQUELINE ANDERSON SMITH	By:
(Date)	(Signature of Clerk)	(Name)
Certified Mail is hereby requested.	/s/ GREGORY A. CADE	
	(Plaintiff's/Attorney's Signature)	
	RETURN ON SERVICE	
	Certified Mail	
Return receipt of certified mail received in the	nis office on	
	(E	Date)
	Personal/Authorized	
I certify that I personally delivered a copy of	this Summons and the Complaint or other doc	cument to
in	County, Alaba	ama on
(First and Last Name of Person Served)	(Name of County)	(Date)
(First and Last Name of Person Served) Document left:		(Date)
Document left:		(Date)
Document left: with above-named Defendant;	(Name of County)	, ,
Document left: with above-named Defendant; with an individual authorized to receive	(Name of County) ve service of process pursuant to Rule 4(c), Ala	abama Rules of Civil Procedu
Document left: with above-named Defendant; with an individual authorized to received at the above-named Defendant's dwe	(Name of County) ve service of process pursuant to Rule 4(c), Alaelling house or place or usual place of abode w	abama Rules of Civil Procedu
Document left: with above-named Defendant; with an individual authorized to receive	(Name of County) ve service of process pursuant to Rule 4(c), Alaelling house or place or usual place of abode w	abama Rules of Civil Procedu
Document left: with above-named Defendant; with an individual authorized to received at the above-named Defendant's dwe	(Name of County) ve service of process pursuant to Rule 4(c), Alaelling house or place or usual place of abode w	abama Rules of Civil Procedu
Document left: with above-named Defendant; with an individual authorized to receive at the above-named Defendant's dwe person of suitable age and discretion	(Name of County) ve service of process pursuant to Rule 4(c), Alaelling house or place or usual place of abode we then residing therein.	abama Rules of Civil Procedu vith some
Document left: with above-named Defendant; with an individual authorized to receive at the above-named Defendant's dwe person of suitable age and discretion	(Name of County) ve service of process pursuant to Rule 4(c), Alaelling house or place or usual place of abode we then residing therein. Return of Non-Service	abama Rules of Civil Procedu vith some s refused by
Document left: with above-named Defendant; with an individual authorized to receive at the above-named Defendant's dwe person of suitable age and discretion I certify that service of process of this Sumn	(Name of County) ve service of process pursuant to Rule 4(c), Alaelling house or place or usual place of abode we then residing therein. Return of Non-Service mons and the Complaint or other document was	abama Rules of Civil Procedu vith some s refused by
Document left: with above-named Defendant; with an individual authorized to receive at the above-named Defendant's dwe person of suitable age and discretion I certify that service of process of this Summin	(Name of County) ve service of process pursuant to Rule 4(c), Alaelling house or place or usual place of abode we then residing therein. Return of Non-Service nons and the Complaint or other document was County, Alabama on	abama Rules of Civil Procedu vith some s refused by who is
Document left: with above-named Defendant; with an individual authorized to receive at the above-named Defendant's dwe person of suitable age and discretion I certify that service of process of this Summin in (First and Last Name of Person Served) the above-named Defendant;	(Name of County) ve service of process pursuant to Rule 4(c), Alaelling house or place or usual place of abode we then residing therein. Return of Non-Service nons and the Complaint or other document was County, Alabama on	abama Rules of Civil Procedu vith some s refused by (Date)
Document left: with above-named Defendant; with an individual authorized to receive at the above-named Defendant's dweet person of suitable age and discretion I certify that service of process of this Summin in (First and Last Name of Person Served) the above-named Defendant; an individual authorized to receive see	(Name of County) ve service of process pursuant to Rule 4(c), Alaelling house or place or usual place of abode we then residing therein. Return of Non-Service nons and the Complaint or other document was County, Alabama on (Name of County) ervice of process pursuant to Rule 4(c), Alabama le 4(i)(1)(B), Alabama Rules of Civil Procedure, I caproceeding, and I am not related within the third de	abama Rules of Civil Procedurith some s refused by (Date) ma Rules of Civil Procedure; ertify that I am
Document left: with above-named Defendant; with an individual authorized to receive at the above-named Defendant's dweet person of suitable age and discretion I certify that service of process of this Summing (First and Last Name of Person Served) the above-named Defendant; an individual authorized to receive see As a designated process server pursuant to Rulat least 19 years of age, I am not a party to this	(Name of County) ve service of process pursuant to Rule 4(c), Alaelling house or place or usual place of abode we then residing therein. Return of Non-Service mons and the Complaint or other document was County, Alabama on (Name of County) ervice of process pursuant to Rule 4(c), Alabama le 4(i)(1)(B), Alabama Rules of Civil Procedure, I caproceeding, and I am not related within the third described.	abama Rules of Civil Procedurith some s refused by (Date) ma Rules of Civil Procedure; ertify that I am
Document left: with above-named Defendant; with an individual authorized to receive at the above-named Defendant's dweet person of suitable age and discretion. I certify that service of process of this Summing (First and Last Name of Person Served) the above-named Defendant; an individual authorized to receive see at least 19 years of age, I am not a party to this marriage to the party seeking service of process.	(Name of County) ve service of process pursuant to Rule 4(c), Alaelling house or place or usual place of abode we then residing therein. Return of Non-Service mons and the Complaint or other document was County, Alabama on (Name of County) ervice of process pursuant to Rule 4(c), Alabama le 4(i)(1)(B), Alabama Rules of Civil Procedure, I caproceeding, and I am not related within the third designature) (Address of Server)	abama Rules of Civil Procedurith some s refused by (Date) ma Rules of Civil Procedure; ertify that I am

Document 1-1 SUMMONS Court Case Number

State of Alabama

Unified Judicial System Form C-34 Rev. 7/2023

- CIVIL -

01-CV-2025-901967.00

IN THE CIRCUIT COURT OF JEFFERSON COUNTY, ALABAMA JOHN LARRY WARD ET AL V. 3M COMPANY ET AL

DUPONT DE NEMOURS, INC., C/O THE CORPORATION TRUST COMPANY CORPORATION TRUST CENTER, 1209 ORANGE STREET,

NOTICE TO: WILMINGTON, DE 19801

(Name and Address of Defendant)

THE COMPLAINT OR OTHER DOCUMENT WHICH IS ATTACHED TO THIS SUMMONS IS IMPORTANT, AND YOU MUST TAKE IMMEDIATE ACTION TO PROTECT YOUR RIGHTS. YOU OR YOUR ATTORNEY ARE REQUIRED TO FILE THE ORIGINAL OF YOUR WRITTEN ANSWER, EITHER ADMITTING OR DENYING EACH ALLEGATION IN THE COMPLAINT OR OTHER DOCUMENT, WITH THE CLERK OF THIS COURT. A COPY OF YOUR ANSWER MUST BE MAILED OR HAND DELIVERED BY YOU OR YOUR ATTORNEY TO THE PLAINTIFF(S) OR ATTORNEY(S) OF THE PLAINTIFF(S),

GREGORY A. CADE

[Name(s) of Attorney(s)]

WHOSE ADDRESS(ES) IS/ARE: 2160 Highland Avenue South, BIRMINGHAM, AL 35205

(Badge or Precinct Number of Sheriff or Constable) (Telephone Number of Designated Process Server)

[Address(es) of Plaintiff(s) or Attorney(s)]

THE MONET ON OTHER THINGS B	EMANDED IN THE COMPLAINT C	ON OTHER DOCUMENT	•
TO ANY SHERIFF OF	R ANY PERSON AUTHORIZED PROCEDURE TO SERVE		RULES OF CIVIL
You are hereby commanded to se	rve this Summons and a copy of th	e Complaint or other doc	ument in
this action upon the above-named	Defendant.	·	
▼ Service by certified mail of this Su	mmons is initiated upon the written	request below of	JOHN LARRY WARD
pursuant to the Alabama Rules of	•	•	[Name(s)]
05/15/2025		ANDERSON SMITH	By:
(Date)	(Signate	ure of Clerk)	(Name)
✓ Certified Mail is hereby reques	ted. /s/ GREGO	RY A. CADE	
		rney's Signature)	
	RETURN ON SER		
	Certified Mail		
Return receipt of certified mail r	eceived in this office on		
- '		(Da	ite)
	Personal/Authorize	ed	
L certify that I personally deliver	ed a copy of this Summons and the	-	ment to
	in	County, Alaban	
(First and Last Name of Person Serve		County, Alaban	(Date)
Document left:	(riame er eeumy)		(Date)
_			
with above-named Defer	,		
	zed to receive service of process p	` '	
at the above-named Defe	endant's dwelling house or place or	usual place of abode wit	h some
person of suitable age a	nd discretion then residing therein.		
	Return of Non-Serv	ice	
I certify that service of process	of this Summons and the Complain	t or other document was	refused by
	•	County, Alabama on	, who is
(First and Last Name of Person Served,			(Date)
the above-named Defend	•		,
	to receive service of process pursu	ant to Rule 4(c) Alahama	Rules of Civil Procedure
ari individual authorized	to receive service or process pursu		Truics of Givii i foccuare,
As a designated process server pu at least 19 years of age, I am not a marriage to the party seeking serv	rsuant to Rule 4(i)(1)(B), Alabama Ru a party to this proceeding, and I am no ice of process.	les of Civil Procedure, I cert t related within the third deg	ify that I am gree by blood or
(Type of Process Server)	(Server's Signature)	(Address of Server)	
(Badge or Precinct Number of Sheriff or Constable	e) (Server's Printed Name)		

Document 1-1 **SUMMONS**

25 Page 159 of 194 Court Case Number

State of Alabama

Unified Judicial System Form C-34 Rev. 7/2023

- CIVIL -

01-CV-2025-901967.00

IN THE CIRCUIT COURT OF IEFFERSON COUNTY ALABAMA

	LARRY WARD ET AL V. 3M CC	•	
NOTICE TO: DYNAX CORPORATION, C/O	CORPORATE SYSTEMS LLC 3500 S. DUPONT	Γ HIGHWAY, DOVER, DE 19901	
	(Name and Address of	Defendant)	
TAKE IMMEDIATE ACTION TO PROT ORIGINAL OF YOUR WRITTEN ANSW	MENT WHICH IS ATTACHED TO THE TECT YOUR RIGHTS. YOU OR YO ER, EITHER ADMITTING OR DENYI RK OF THIS COURT. A COPY OF	IIS SUMMONS IS IMPORTANT, AND YOU I OUR ATTORNEY ARE REQUIRED TO FILE ING EACH ALLEGATION IN THE COMPLAIN YOUR ANSWER MUST BE MAILED OR I	THE NT OR
	[Name(s) of Attorney(s)]		
WHOSE ADDRESS(ES) IS/ARE: 2160 H	Highland Avenue South, BIRMINGHA	M, AL 35205	
	[Address(es) of	Plaintiff(s) or Attorney(s)]	
	ON YOU OR A JUDGMENT BY DEF	AFTER THIS SUMMONS AND COMPLAIN FAULT MAY BE RENDERED AGAINST YOU THER DOCUMENT.	
TO ANY SHERIFF OR A	NY PERSON AUTHORIZED BY PROCEDURE TO SERVE PRO	THE ALABAMA RULES OF CIVIL	
☐ You are hereby commanded to serve	this Summons and a copy of the Cor	mplaint or other document in	
this action upon the above-named De	efendant.		
Service by certified mail of this Summ	-		
pursuant to the Alabama Rules of the		[Name(s)]	
05/15/2025 (Date)	/s/ JACQUELINE AND (Signature of		
,			
✓ Certified Mail is hereby requested	I. /s/ GREGORY A (Plaintiff's/Attorney's		-
	RETURN ON SERVICE		
	Certified Mail		
Return receipt of certified mail rece			
		(Date)	
	Personal/Authorized		
I certify that I personally delivered a	a copy of this Summons and the Com	plaint or other document to	
	in	County, Alabama on	
(First and Last Name of Person Served)	(Name of County)	(Date)	
Document left:			
with above-named Defenda			
		int to Rule 4(c), Alabama Rules of Civil Proced	aure;
	lant's dwelling house or place or usua	ii piace of abode with some	
person of sultable age and o	discretion then residing therein.		
	Return of Non-Service		
☐ I certify that service of process of the	his Summons and the Complaint or o	· ·	
		uty, Alabama onwho	is:
(First and Last Name of Person Served)	(Name of County)	(Date)	
the above-named Defendan		Rule 4(c), Alabama Rules of Civil Procedure;	
		• • • • • • • • • • • • • • • • • • • •	
	nant to Rule 4(i)(1)(B), Alabama Rules of orty to this proceeding, and I am not relate of process.		
(Type of Process Server)	(Server's Signature)	(Address of Server)	
(Badge or Precinct Number of Sheriff or Constable)	(Server's Printed Name)		
(Badge or Precinct Number of Sheriff or Constable)	(Telephone Number of Designated Process Serve	er)	

State of Alabama

Unified Judicial System

SUMMONS - CIVIL -

Document 1-1

Court Case Number

01-CV-2025-901967.00

IN THE CIRCUIT COURT OF JEFFERSON COUNTY, ALABAMA JOHN LARRY WARD ET AL V. 3M COMPANY ET AL

Form C-34 Rev. 7/2023

E.I. DUPONT DE NEMOURS AND COMPANY, C/O THE CORPORATION TRUST COMPANY CORPORATION TRUST CENTER, 1209 NOTICE TO: E.I. DUPON I DE NEWIGONS AND GOMMAN ORANGE STREET, WILMINGTON, DE 19801

(Name and Address of Defendant)

THE COMPLAINT OR OTHER DOCUMENT WHICH IS ATTACHED TO THIS SUMMONS IS IMPORTANT, AND YOU MUST TAKE IMMEDIATE ACTION TO PROTECT YOUR RIGHTS. YOU OR YOUR ATTORNEY ARE REQUIRED TO FILE THE ORIGINAL OF YOUR WRITTEN ANSWER, EITHER ADMITTING OR DENYING EACH ALLEGATION IN THE COMPLAINT OR OTHER DOCUMENT, WITH THE CLERK OF THIS COURT. A COPY OF YOUR ANSWER MUST BE MAILED OR HAND DELIVERED BY YOU OR YOUR ATTORNEY TO THE PLAINTIFF(S) OR ATTORNEY(S) OF THE PLAINTIFF(S),

GREGORY A. CADE

[Name(s) of Attorney(s)]

WHOSE ADDRESS(ES) IS/ARE: 2160 Highland Avenue South, BIRMINGHAM, AL 35205

[Address(es) of Plaintiff(s) or Attorney(s)]

THIS ANSWER MUST BE MAILED OR DELIVERED WITHIN 30 DAYS AFTER THIS SUMMONS AND COMPLAINT OR OTHER DOCUMENT WERE SERVED ON YOU OR A JUDGMENT BY DEFAULT MAY BE RENDERED AGAINST YOU FOR THE MONEY OR OTHER THINGS DEMANDED IN THE COMPLAINT OR OTHER DOCUMENT.

7 Vau ana hanahu aaman da da aa (1 * 0	CEDURE TO SERVE PROCESS:	
-	mmons and a copy of the Complaint or other doc	cument in
this action upon the above-named Defendant		1011111 4 5 5 7 14 4 5 5
Service by certified mail of this Summons is i	·	JOHN LARRY WARD [Name(s)]
pursuant to the Alabama Rules of the Civil Pi		- \ /-
05/15/2025 (Date)	/s/ JACQUELINE ANDERSON SMITH (Signature of Clerk)	By:
,	,	(Name)
Certified Mail is hereby requested.	/s/ GREGORY A. CADE (Plaintiff's/Attorney's Signature)	
	RETURN ON SERVICE	
	Certified Mail	
Return receipt of certified mail received in		
	(De	ate)
	Personal/Authorized	
L certify that I personally delivered a convic	rersonar Authorized of this Summons and the Complaint or other docu	ment to
(First and Last Name of Person Served)	County, Alabar (Name of County)	na on
· · · · · · · · · · · · · · · · · · ·	(Name of County)	(Date)
Document left:		
with above-named Defendant;		
with an individual authorized to rece	eive service of process pursuant to Rule 4(c), Alal	
with an individual authorized to rece	velling house or place or usual place of abode wit	
with an individual authorized to rece	velling house or place or usual place of abode wit	
with an individual authorized to rece	velling house or place or usual place of abode wit	
with an individual authorized to rece at the above-named Defendant's dv person of suitable age and discretion	velling house or place or usual place of abode with the nesiding therein. Return of Non-Service	th some
with an individual authorized to rece at the above-named Defendant's dv person of suitable age and discretic I certify that service of process of this Sum	velling house or place or usual place of abode with the residing therein. Return of Non-Service amons and the Complaint or other document was	th some
with an individual authorized to rece at the above-named Defendant's dv person of suitable age and discretion	velling house or place or usual place of abode with the nesiding therein. Return of Non-Service	th some
with an individual authorized to rece at the above-named Defendant's dv person of suitable age and discretic I certify that service of process of this Sum in (First and Last Name of Person Served)	velling house or place or usual place of abode with the normal state of the normal sta	refused by
with an individual authorized to rece at the above-named Defendant's dv person of suitable age and discretic I certify that service of process of this Sum in (First and Last Name of Person Served) the above-named Defendant;	welling house or place or usual place of abode with on then residing therein. Return of Non-Service amons and the Complaint or other document was County, Alabama on (Name of County)	refused by (Date)
with an individual authorized to rece at the above-named Defendant's dv person of suitable age and discretion I certify that service of process of this Sum in (First and Last Name of Person Served) the above-named Defendant; an individual authorized to receive served.	Return of Non-Service Immons and the Complaint or other document was County, Alabama on (Name of County) Service of process pursuant to Rule 4(c), Alabama	refused by Who is (Date) Rules of Civil Procedure;
with an individual authorized to rece at the above-named Defendant's dv person of suitable age and discretic I certify that service of process of this Sum in (First and Last Name of Person Served) the above-named Defendant; an individual authorized to receive s As a designated process server pursuant to Re	welling house or place or usual place of abode with on then residing therein. Return of Non-Service amons and the Complaint or other document was County, Alabama on (Name of County) service of process pursuant to Rule 4(c), Alabama ule 4(i)(1)(B), Alabama Rules of Civil Procedure, I cer's proceeding, and I am not related within the third degree or the complex of the county of	refused by Who i (Date) a Rules of Civil Procedure;
with an individual authorized to rece at the above-named Defendant's dw person of suitable age and discretic I certify that service of process of this Sum in (First and Last Name of Person Served) the above-named Defendant; an individual authorized to receive served at least 19 years of age, I am not a party to this marriage to the party seeking service of process.	welling house or place or usual place of abode with on then residing therein. Return of Non-Service amons and the Complaint or other document was County, Alabama on (Name of County) service of process pursuant to Rule 4(c), Alabama ule 4(i)(1)(B), Alabama Rules of Civil Procedure, I cer's proceeding, and I am not related within the third degree or the complex of the county of	refused by Who is (Date) a Rules of Civil Procedure;

(Badge or Precinct Number of Sheriff or Constable) (Server's Printed Name)

(Badge or Precinct Number of Sheriff or Constable) (Telephone Number of Designated Process Server)

State of Alabama

Document 1 SUMMONS

Court Case Number

01-CV-2025-901967.00

Unified Judicial System Form C-34 Rev. 7/2023

- CIVIL -

IN THE CIRCUIT COURT OF JEFFERSON COUNTY, ALABAMA JOHN LARRY WARD ET AL V. 3M COMPANY ET AL JOHNSON CONTROLS, INC., C/O THE CORPORATION TRUST COMPANY CORPORATION TRUST CENTER, 1209 ORANGE STREET, NOTICE TO: WILMINGTON, DE 19801 (Name and Address of Defendant) THE COMPLAINT OR OTHER DOCUMENT WHICH IS ATTACHED TO THIS SUMMONS IS IMPORTANT, AND YOU MUST TAKE IMMEDIATE ACTION TO PROTECT YOUR RIGHTS. YOU OR YOUR ATTORNEY ARE REQUIRED TO FILE THE ORIGINAL OF YOUR WRITTEN ANSWER, EITHER ADMITTING OR DENYING EACH ALLEGATION IN THE COMPLAINT OR OTHER DOCUMENT, WITH THE CLERK OF THIS COURT. A COPY OF YOUR ANSWER MUST BE MAILED OR HAND DELIVERED BY YOU OR YOUR ATTORNEY TO THE PLAINTIFF(S) OR ATTORNEY(S) OF THE PLAINTIFF(S), GREGORY A. CADE [Name(s) of Attorney(s)] WHOSE ADDRESS(ES) IS/ARE: 2160 Highland Avenue South, BIRMINGHAM, AL 35205 [Address(es) of Plaintiff(s) or Attorney(s)] THIS ANSWER MUST BE MAILED OR DELIVERED WITHIN 30 DAYS AFTER THIS SUMMONS AND COMPLAINT OR OTHER DOCUMENT WERE SERVED ON YOU OR A JUDGMENT BY DEFAULT MAY BE RENDERED AGAINST YOU FOR THE MONEY OR OTHER THINGS DEMANDED IN THE COMPLAINT OR OTHER DOCUMENT. TO ANY SHERIFF OR ANY PERSON AUTHORIZED BY THE ALABAMA RULES OF CIVIL PROCEDURE TO SERVE PROCESS: You are hereby commanded to serve this Summons and a copy of the Complaint or other document in this action upon the above-named Defendant. Service by certified mail of this Summons is initiated upon the written request below of JOHN LARRY WARD [Name(s)] pursuant to the Alabama Rules of the Civil Procedure. 05/15/2025 /s/ JACQUELINE ANDERSON SMITH By: (Date) (Signature of Clerk) (Name) /s/ GREGORY A. CADE Certified Mail is hereby requested. (Plaintiff's/Attorney's Signature) **RETURN ON SERVICE** Certified Mail Return receipt of certified mail received in this office on (Date) Personal/Authorized I certify that I personally delivered a copy of this Summons and the Complaint or other document to County, Alabama on (First and Last Name of Person Served) (Name of County) (Date) Document left: with above-named Defendant; with an individual authorized to receive service of process pursuant to Rule 4(c), Alabama Rules of Civil Procedure; at the above-named Defendant's dwelling house or place or usual place of abode with some person of suitable age and discretion then residing therein. Return of Non-Service I certify that service of process of this Summons and the Complaint or other document was refused by County, Alabama on who is: (First and Last Name of Person Served) (Name of County) (Date) the above-named Defendant; an individual authorized to receive service of process pursuant to Rule 4(c), Alabama Rules of Civil Procedure; As a designated process server pursuant to Rule 4(i)(1)(B), Alabama Rules of Civil Procedure, I certify that I am at least 19 years of age, I am not a party to this proceeding, and I am not related within the third degree by blood or marriage to the party seeking service of process. (Type of Process Server) (Server's Signature) (Address of Server)

Document 1-1 SUMMONS Court Case Number

State of Alabama **Unified Judicial System**

Form C-34 Rev. 7/2023

- CIVIL -

01-CV-2025-901967.00

IN THE CIRCUIT COURT OF JEFFERSON COUNTY, ALABAMA JOHN LARRY WARD ET AL V. 3M COMPANY ET AL

NOTICE TO: NOTICE TO: 19801

KIDDE P.L.C., C/O THE CORPORATION TRUST COMPANY CORPORATION TRUST CENTER, 1209 ORANGE STREET, WILMINGTON, DE

(Name and Address of Defendant)

THE COMPLAINT OR OTHER DOCUMENT WHICH IS ATTACHED TO THIS SUMMONS IS IMPORTANT, AND YOU MUST TAKE IMMEDIATE ACTION TO PROTECT YOUR RIGHTS. YOU OR YOUR ATTORNEY ARE REQUIRED TO FILE THE ORIGINAL OF YOUR WRITTEN ANSWER, EITHER ADMITTING OR DENYING EACH ALLEGATION IN THE COMPLAINT OR OTHER DOCUMENT, WITH THE CLERK OF THIS COURT. A COPY OF YOUR ANSWER MUST BE MAILED OR HAND DELIVERED BY YOU OR YOUR ATTORNEY TO THE PLAINTIFF(S) OR ATTORNEY(S) OF THE PLAINTIFF(S),

GREGORY A. CADE

[Name(s) of Attorney(s)]

WHOSE ADDRESS(ES) IS/ARE: 2160 Highland Avenue South, BIRMINGHAM, AL 35205

(Badge or Precinct Number of Sheriff or Constable) (Telephone Number of Designated Process Server)

[Address(es) of Plaintiff(s) or Attorney(s)]

THIS ANSWER MUST BE MAILED OR DELIVERED WITHIN 30 DAYS AFTER THIS SUMMONS AND COMPLAINT OR OTHER DOCUMENT WERE SERVED ON YOU OR A JUDGMENT BY DEFAULT MAY BE RENDERED AGAINST YOU FOR THE MONEY OR OTHER THINGS DEMANDED IN THE COMPLAINT OR OTHER DOCUMENT

TO ANY SHERIFF OR ANY PERS PROC	SON AUTHORIZED BY T EDURE TO SERVE PRO		JLES OF CIVIL	
You are hereby commanded to serve this Sum	mons and a copy of the Com	nplaint or other docu	ment in	
this action upon the above-named Defendant.	.,	•		
· ✓ Service by certified mail of this Summons is init	iated upon the written reque	st below of	JOHN LARRY W	ARD
pursuant to the Alabama Rules of the Civil Proc	cedure.		[Name(s)]
05/15/2025	/s/ JACQUELINE ANDE	RSON SMITH	By:	
(Date)	(Signature of C	Clerk)	(Nan	ne)
✓ Certified Mail is hereby requested.	/s/ GREGORY A.	CADE		
	(Plaintiff's/Attorney's S			
	RETURN ON SERVICE	<u> </u>		
	Certified Mail			
Return receipt of certified mail received in thi	s office on			
		(Date	e)	
	Personal/Authorized			
I certify that I personally delivered a copy of		olaint or other docun	nent to	
in	- '	County, Alabama		
(First and Last Name of Person Served)	(Name of County)	Oddity, Alabam	(Date	
Document left:	(,	,
with above-named Defendant;				
	if	et to Dula 4/a). Alaba	Dulas of Civil E)
with an individual authorized to receiv	· · · · ·	, ,		rocedure
at the above-named Defendant's dwe	•	place of abode with	some	
person of suitable age and discretion	then residing therein.			
	Return of Non-Service			
☐ I certify that service of process of this Summ	ons and the Complaint or otl	ner document was re	efused by	
in	Count	y, Alabama on		who is:
(First and Last Name of Person Served) (Name of County)	<u> </u>	(Date)	_
the above-named Defendant;				
an individual authorized to receive sei	vice of process pursuant to	Rule 4(c). Alabama	Rules of Civil Proce	dure:
	•	. ,		,
As a designated process server pursuant to Rule at least 19 years of age, I am not a party to this party seeking service of process.	proceeding, and I am not relate			
(Type of Process Server) (Server's Sig	nature)	(Address of Server)		
(Badge or Precinct Number of Sheriff or Constable) (Server's Principle)	nted Name)			

Document 1-1 **SUMMONS**

State of Alabama

Unified Judicial System Form C-34 Rev. 7/2023

- CIVIL -

Filed 06/18/25 Page 163 of 194 Court Case Number

01-CV-2025-901967.00

JOHN LARRY WARD ET AL V. 3M COMPANY ET AL	
NOTICE TO: NATION FORD CHEMICAL COMPANY, C/O JOHN A. DICKSON, IV 2300 BANK STREET, FORT MILL, SC 29715	
(Name and Address of Defendant)	
THE COMPLAINT OR OTHER DOCUMENT WHICH IS ATTACHED TO THIS SUMMONS IS IMPORTANT, AND YOU TAKE IMMEDIATE ACTION TO PROTECT YOUR RIGHTS. YOU OR YOUR ATTORNEY ARE REQUIRED TO ORIGINAL OF YOUR WRITTEN ANSWER, EITHER ADMITTING OR DENYING EACH ALLEGATION IN THE COMPLOTHER DOCUMENT, WITH THE CLERK OF THIS COURT. A COPY OF YOUR ANSWER MUST BE MAILED OF DELIVERED BY YOU OR YOUR ATTORNEY TO THE PLAINTIFF(S) OR ATTORNEY(S) OF THE PLAINTIFF(S), GREGORY A. CADE	FILE THE LAINT OR
[Name(s) of Attorney(s)]	
WHOSE ADDRESS(ES) IS/ARE: 2160 Highland Avenue South, BIRMINGHAM, AL 35205	
[Address(es) of Plaintiff(s) or Attorney(s)]	
THIS ANSWER MUST BE MAILED OR DELIVERED WITHIN 30 DAYS AFTER THIS SUMMONS AND COMPL OTHER DOCUMENT WERE SERVED ON YOU OR A JUDGMENT BY DEFAULT MAY BE RENDERED AGAINST 'THE MONEY OR OTHER THINGS DEMANDED IN THE COMPLAINT OR OTHER DOCUMENT.	
TO ANY SHERIFF OR ANY PERSON AUTHORIZED BY THE ALABAMA RULES OF CIVIL PROCEDURE TO SERVE PROCESS:	
You are hereby commanded to serve this Summons and a copy of the Complaint or other document in	
this action upon the above-named Defendant.	
Service by certified mail of this Summons is initiated upon the written request below of JOHN LARRY WA	
pursuant to the Alabama Rules of the Civil Procedure. [Name(s)]	I
	2)
	5)
✓ Certified Mail is hereby requested. /s/ GREGORY A. CADE (Plaintiff's/Attorney's Signature)	
RETURN ON SERVICE	
Certified Mail	
Return receipt of certified mail received in this office on	
(Date)	
Personal/Authorized	
I certify that I personally delivered a copy of this Summons and the Complaint or other document to	
inCounty, Alabama on	
(First and Last Name of Person Served) (Name of County) (Date)	
Document left:	
with above-named Defendant;	
with an individual authorized to receive service of process pursuant to Rule 4(c), Alabama Rules of Civil Pr	ocedure;
at the above-named Defendant's dwelling house or place or usual place of abode with some	
person of suitable age and discretion then residing therein.	
Return of Non-Service	
I certify that service of process of this Summons and the Complaint or other document was refused by	
	who is:
(First and Last Name of Person Served) (Name of County) (Date) The above-named Defendant;	
an individual authorized to receive service of process pursuant to Rule 4(c), Alabama Rules of Civil Proced	luro:
	auro,
As a designated process server pursuant to Rule 4(i)(1)(B), Alabama Rules of Civil Procedure, I certify that I am at least 19 years of age, I am not a party to this proceeding, and I am not related within the third degree by blood or marriage to the party seeking service of process.	
(Type of Process Server) (Server's Signature) (Address of Server)	
(Badge or Precinct Number of Sheriff or Constable) (Server's Printed Name)	
[223g 5 :	

Document 1-1 SUMMONS

Court Case Number

State of Alabama **Unified Judicial System** Form C-34 Rev. 7/2023

- CIVIL -

01-CV-2025-901967.00

IN THE CIRCUIT COURT OF JEFFERSON COUNTY, ALABAMA JOHN LARRY WARD ET AL V. 3M COMPANY ET AL

NATIONAL FOAM, INC., C/O THE CORPORATION TRUST COMPANY CORPORATION TRUST CENTER, 1209 ORANGE STREET,

NOTICE TO: WILMINGTON, DE 19801

(Name and Address of Defendant)

THE COMPLAINT OR OTHER DOCUMENT WHICH IS ATTACHED TO THIS SUMMONS IS IMPORTANT, AND YOU MUST TAKE IMMEDIATE ACTION TO PROTECT YOUR RIGHTS. YOU OR YOUR ATTORNEY ARE REQUIRED TO FILE THE ORIGINAL OF YOUR WRITTEN ANSWER, EITHER ADMITTING OR DENYING EACH ALLEGATION IN THE COMPLAINT OR OTHER DOCUMENT, WITH THE CLERK OF THIS COURT. A COPY OF YOUR ANSWER MUST BE MAILED OR HAND DELIVERED BY YOU OR YOUR ATTORNEY TO THE PLAINTIFF(S) OR ATTORNEY(S) OF THE PLAINTIFF(S),

GREGORY A. CADE

[Name(s) of Attorney(s)]

WHOSE ADDRESS(ES) IS/ARE: 2160 Highland Avenue South, BIRMINGHAM, AL 35205

(Badge or Precinct Number of Sheriff or Constable) (Telephone Number of Designated Process Server)

[Address(es) of Plaintiff(s) or Attorney(s)]

THE MONET ON OTHER THINGS B	EMANDED IN THE COMPLAINT C	ON OTHER DOCUMENT	•
TO ANY SHERIFF OF	R ANY PERSON AUTHORIZED PROCEDURE TO SERVE		RULES OF CIVIL
You are hereby commanded to se	rve this Summons and a copy of th	e Complaint or other doc	ument in
this action upon the above-named	Defendant.	·	
▼ Service by certified mail of this Su	mmons is initiated upon the written	request below of	JOHN LARRY WARD
pursuant to the Alabama Rules of	•	•	[Name(s)]
05/15/2025		ANDERSON SMITH	By:
(Date)	(Signate	ure of Clerk)	(Name)
✓ Certified Mail is hereby reques	ted. /s/ GREGO	RY A. CADE	
		rney's Signature)	
	RETURN ON SER		
	Certified Mail		
Return receipt of certified mail r	eceived in this office on		
- '		(Da	ite)
	Personal/Authorize	ed	
L certify that I personally deliver	ed a copy of this Summons and the	-	ment to
	in	County, Alaban	
(First and Last Name of Person Serve		County, Alaban	(Date)
Document left:	(riame er eeumy)		(Date)
_			
with above-named Defer	,		
	zed to receive service of process p	` '	
at the above-named Defe	endant's dwelling house or place or	usual place of abode wit	h some
person of suitable age a	nd discretion then residing therein.		
	Return of Non-Serv	ice	
I certify that service of process	of this Summons and the Complain	t or other document was	refused by
	•	County, Alabama on	, who is
(First and Last Name of Person Served,			(Date)
the above-named Defend	*		,
	to receive service of process pursu	ant to Rule 4(c) Alahama	Rules of Civil Procedure
ari individual authorized	to receive service or process pursu		Truics of Givii i foccuare,
As a designated process server pu at least 19 years of age, I am not a marriage to the party seeking serv	rsuant to Rule 4(i)(1)(B), Alabama Ru a party to this proceeding, and I am no ice of process.	les of Civil Procedure, I cert t related within the third deg	ify that I am gree by blood or
(Type of Process Server)	(Server's Signature)	(Address of Server)	
(Badge or Precinct Number of Sheriff or Constable	e) (Server's Printed Name)		

Document 1-1 SUMMONS

Unified Judicial System Form C-34 Rev. 7/2023

State of Alabama

- CIVIL -

Court Case Number 01-CV-2025-901967.00

IN THE CIRCUIT COURT OF JEFFERSON COUNTY, ALABAMA JOHN LARRY WARD ET AL V. 3M COMPANY ET AL

PERIMETER SOLUTIONS, LP, C/O THE CORPORATION TRUST COMPANY CORPORATION TRUST CENTER, 1209 ORANGE STREET,

NOTICE TO: WILMINGTON, DE 19801

(Name and Address of Defendant)

THE COMPLAINT OR OTHER DOCUMENT WHICH IS ATTACHED TO THIS SUMMONS IS IMPORTANT, AND YOU MUST TAKE IMMEDIATE ACTION TO PROTECT YOUR RIGHTS. YOU OR YOUR ATTORNEY ARE REQUIRED TO FILE THE ORIGINAL OF YOUR WRITTEN ANSWER, EITHER ADMITTING OR DENYING EACH ALLEGATION IN THE COMPLAINT OR OTHER DOCUMENT, WITH THE CLERK OF THIS COURT. A COPY OF YOUR ANSWER MUST BE MAILED OR HAND DELIVERED BY YOU OR YOUR ATTORNEY TO THE PLAINTIFF(S) OR ATTORNEY(S) OF THE PLAINTIFF(S),

GREGORY A. CADE

[Name(s) of Attorney(s)]

WHOSE ADDRESS(ES) IS/ARE: 2160 Highland Avenue South, BIRMINGHAM, AL 35205

(Badge or Precinct Number of Sheriff or Constable) (Telephone Number of Designated Process Server)

[Address(es) of Plaintiff(s) or Attorney(s)]

THE MONEY OR OTHER THINGS DEMANDED	IN THE COMPLAINT OR OTHER DOCUMENT	•
	SON AUTHORIZED BY THE ALABAMA I	RULES OF CIVIL
You are hereby commanded to serve this Sum	nmons and a copy of the Complaint or other doc	cument in
this action upon the above-named Defendant.		
Service by certified mail of this Summons is in	itiated upon the written request below of	JOHN LARRY WARD
pursuant to the Alabama Rules of the Civil Pro	·	[Name(s)]
05/15/2025	/s/ JACQUELINE ANDERSON SMITH	Ву:
(Date)	(Signature of Clerk)	(Name)
✓ Certified Mail is hereby requested.	/s/ GREGORY A. CADE	
	(Plaintiff's/Attorney's Signature)	
	RETURN ON SERVICE	
	Certified Mail	
Return receipt of certified mail received in the	nis office on	
		ate)
	Personal/Authorized	
I certify that I personally delivered a copy of	this Summons and the Complaint or other docu	ument to
in	County, Alabar	
(First and Last Name of Person Served)	(Name of County)	(Date)
Document left:	((= 333)
with above-named Defendant;		
	ve convice of process pursuant to Dule 4(a). Ale	hama Dulas of Civil Dragadur
	ve service of process pursuant to Rule 4(c), Ala	
	elling house or place or usual place of abode wi	th some
person of suitable age and discretion	then residing therein.	
	Return of Non-Service	
☐ I certify that service of process of this Summ	nons and the Complaint or other document was	refused by
in	County, Alabama on	who is:
(First and Last Name of Person Served)	(Name of County)	(Date)
the above-named Defendant;		
	ervice of process pursuant to Rule 4(c), Alabam	a Rules of Civil Procedure:
As a designated process server pursuant to Rul	e 4(i)(1)(B), Alabama Rules of Civil Procedure, I cer proceeding, and I am not related within the third de	tify that I am
(Type of Process Server) (Server's Signature)	gnature) (Address of Server)	
(Badge or Precinct Number of Sheriff or Constable) (Server's Pr	inted Name)	

State of Alabama

Unified Judicial System

SUMMONS - CIVIL -

Document 1-1

Court Case Number 01-CV-2025-901967.00

Form C-34 Rev. 7/2023

IN THE CIRCUIT COURT OF JEFFERSON COUNTY, ALABAMA	
JOHN LARRY WARD ET AL V. 3M COMPANY ET AL	

THE CHEMOURS COMPANY, C/O THE CORPORATION TRUST COMPANY CORPORATION TRUST CENTER, 1209 ORANGE STREET,

NOTICE TO: WILMINGTON, DE 19801

(Name and Address of Defendant)

THE COMPLAINT OR OTHER DOCUMENT WHICH IS ATTACHED TO THIS SUMMONS IS IMPORTANT, AND YOU MUST TAKE IMMEDIATE ACTION TO PROTECT YOUR RIGHTS. YOU OR YOUR ATTORNEY ARE REQUIRED TO FILE THE ORIGINAL OF YOUR WRITTEN ANSWER, EITHER ADMITTING OR DENYING EACH ALLEGATION IN THE COMPLAINT OR OTHER DOCUMENT, WITH THE CLERK OF THIS COURT. A COPY OF YOUR ANSWER MUST BE MAILED OR HAND DELIVERED BY YOU OR YOUR ATTORNEY TO THE PLAINTIFF(S) OR ATTORNEY(S) OF THE PLAINTIFF(S),

GREGORY A. CADE

[Name(s) of Attorney(s)]

WHOSE ADDRESS(ES) IS/ARE: 2160 Highland Avenue South, BIRMINGHAM, AL 35205

(Badge or Precinct Number of Sheriff or Constable) (Telephone Number of Designated Process Server)

[Address(es) of Plaintiff(s) or Attorney(s)]

THIS ANSWER MUST BE MAILED OR DELIVERED WITHIN 30 DAYS AFTER THIS SUMMONS AND COMPLAINT OR OTHER DOCUMENT WERE SERVED ON YOU OR A JUDGMENT BY DEFAULT MAY BE RENDERED AGAINST YOU FOR THE MONEY OR OTHER THINGS DEMANDED IN THE COMPLAINT OR OTHER DOCUMENT

	SON AUTHORIZED BY THE ALABAMA EDURE TO SERVE PROCESS:	RULES OF CIVIL
You are hereby commanded to serve this Sum	mons and a copy of the Complaint or other do	cument in
this action upon the above-named Defendant.		
Service by certified mail of this Summons is init	tiated upon the written request below of	JOHN LARRY WARD
pursuant to the Alabama Rules of the Civil Prod	cedure.	[Name(s)]
05/15/2025	/s/ JACQUELINE ANDERSON SMITH	By:
(Date)	(Signature of Clerk)	(Name)
Certified Mail is hereby requested.	/s/ GREGORY A. CADE	
_ , ,	(Plaintiff's/Attorney's Signature)	
	RETURN ON SERVICE	
	Certified Mail	
Return receipt of certified mail received in thi	is office on	
	(E	Pate)
	Personal/Authorized	
☐ I certify that I personally delivered a copy of	this Summons and the Complaint or other doc	cument to
in	County, Alaba	ıma on
(First and Last Name of Person Served)	(Name of County)	(Date)
Document left:		
with above-named Defendant;		
with an individual authorized to receiv	e service of process pursuant to Rule 4(c), Ala	abama Rules of Civil Procedur
	lling house or place or usual place of abode w	
person of suitable age and discretion	·	nui some
person of suitable age and discretion		
	Return of Non-Service	
	ons and the Complaint or other document was	s refused by
in	County, Alabama on	who is
(First and Last Name of Person Served) (Name of County)	(Date)
the above-named Defendant;		
an individual authorized to receive ser	vice of process pursuant to Rule 4(c), Alabam	na Rules of Civil Procedure;
	\pm 4(i)(1)(B), Alabama Rules of Civil Procedure, I ceroceeding, and I am not related within the third de	
Type of Process Server) (Server's Sig	nature) (Address of Server)	

Document 1-1 SUMMONS

State of Alabama **Unified Judicial System**

Form C-34 Rev. 7/2023

Court Case Number

- CIVIL -

01-CV-2025-901967.00

IN THE CIRCUIT COURT OF JEFFERSON COUNTY, ALABAMA JOHN LARRY WARD ET AL V. 3M COMPANY ET AL

NOTICE TO: WILMINGTON, DE 19801

TYCO FIRE PRODUCTS LP, C/O THE CORPORATION TRUST COMPANY CORPORATION TRUST CENTER, 1209 ORANGE STREET,

(Name and Address of Defendant)

THE COMPLAINT OR OTHER DOCUMENT WHICH IS ATTACHED TO THIS SUMMONS IS IMPORTANT, AND YOU MUST TAKE IMMEDIATE ACTION TO PROTECT YOUR RIGHTS. YOU OR YOUR ATTORNEY ARE REQUIRED TO FILE THE ORIGINAL OF YOUR WRITTEN ANSWER, EITHER ADMITTING OR DENYING EACH ALLEGATION IN THE COMPLAINT OR OTHER DOCUMENT, WITH THE CLERK OF THIS COURT. A COPY OF YOUR ANSWER MUST BE MAILED OR HAND DELIVERED BY YOU OR YOUR ATTORNEY TO THE PLAINTIFF(S) OR ATTORNEY(S) OF THE PLAINTIFF(S),

GREGORY A. CADE

[Name(s) of Attorney(s)]

WHOSE ADDRESS(ES) IS/ARE: 2160 Highland Avenue South, BIRMINGHAM, AL 35205

(Badge or Precinct Number of Sheriff or Constable) (Telephone Number of Designated Process Server)

[Address(es) of Plaintiff(s) or Attorney(s)]

THE MONEY OR OTHER THINGS DEMANDED IN	THE COM LANT ON OTHER DOCOM	LIVI.
	SON AUTHORIZED BY THE ALABAN EDURE TO SERVE PROCESS:	MA RULES OF CIVIL
You are hereby commanded to serve this Sumr	mons and a copy of the Complaint or other	document in
this action upon the above-named Defendant.		
Service by certified mail of this Summons is initi	iated upon the written request below of	JOHN LARRY WARD
pursuant to the Alabama Rules of the Civil Proc	edure.	[Name(s)]
05/15/2025	/s/ JACQUELINE ANDERSON SMITH	Н By:
(Date)	(Signature of Clerk)	(Name)
Certified Mail is hereby requested.	/s/ GREGORY A. CADE	
_ , ,	(Plaintiff's/Attorney's Signature)	
	RETURN ON SERVICE	
	Certified Mail	
Return receipt of certified mail received in this	s office on	
·		(Date)
	Personal/Authorized	
I certify that I personally delivered a copy of the copy of t	his Summons and the Complaint or other	document to
in	County, Ala	
(First and Last Name of Person Served)	(Name of County)	(Date)
Document left:	7,	(,
with above-named Defendant;		
	a convice of precess pursuant to Bule 4(a)	Alahama Bulas of Civil Broodura
	e service of process pursuant to Rule 4(c),	
	ling house or place or usual place of abod	e with some
person of suitable age and discretion t	then residing therein.	
	Return of Non-Service	
☐ I certify that service of process of this Summo	ons and the Complaint or other document	was refused by
in	County, Alabama o	on who is:
(First and Last Name of Person Served) (I	Name of County)	(Date)
the above-named Defendant;		
an individual authorized to receive ser	vice of process pursuant to Rule 4(c), Alab	pama Rules of Civil Procedure:
As a designated process server pursuant to Rule at least 19 years of age, I am not a party to this p marriage to the party seeking service of process.	4(i)(1)(B), Alabama Rules of Civil Procedure, roceeding, and I am not related within the thin	I certify that I am d degree by blood or
(Type of Process Server) (Server's Sign	nature) (Address of Serve	ır)
(Server's Prin	ted Name)	

Document 1-1

State of Alabama

SUMMONS **Unified Judicial System** - CIVIL -

Court Case Number

01-CV-2025-901967.00

IN THE CIRCUIT COURT OF JEFFERSON COUNTY, ALABAMA JOHN LARRY WARD ET AL V. 3M COMPANY ET AL

Form C-34 Rev. 7/2023

UNITED TECHNOLOGIES CORPORATION, C/O THE CORPORATION TRUST COMPANY CORPORATION TRUST CENTER, 1209 ORANGE NOTICE TO: STREET, WILMINGTON, DE 19801

(Name and Address of Defendant)

THE COMPLAINT OR OTHER DOCUMENT WHICH IS ATTACHED TO THIS SUMMONS IS IMPORTANT, AND YOU MUST TAKE IMMEDIATE ACTION TO PROTECT YOUR RIGHTS. YOU OR YOUR ATTORNEY ARE REQUIRED TO FILE THE ORIGINAL OF YOUR WRITTEN ANSWER, EITHER ADMITTING OR DENYING EACH ALLEGATION IN THE COMPLAINT OR OTHER DOCUMENT, WITH THE CLERK OF THIS COURT. A COPY OF YOUR ANSWER MUST BE MAILED OR HAND DELIVERED BY YOU OR YOUR ATTORNEY TO THE PLAINTIFF(S) OR ATTORNEY(S) OF THE PLAINTIFF(S),

GREGORY A. CADE

[Name(s) of Attorney(s)]

WHOSE ADDRESS(ES) IS/ARE: 2160 Highland Avenue South, BIRMINGHAM, AL 35205

(Badge or Precinct Number of Sheriff or Constable) (Telephone Number of Designated Process Server)

[Address(es) of Plaintiff(s) or Attorney(s)]

THIS ANSWER MUST BE MAILED OR DELIVERED WITHIN 30 DAYS AFTER THIS SUMMONS AND COMPLAINT OR OTHER DOCUMENT WERE SERVED ON YOU OR A JUDGMENT BY DEFAULT MAY BE RENDERED AGAINST YOU FOR THE MONEY OR OTHER THINGS DEMANDED IN THE COMPLAINT OR OTHER DOCUMENT

	Y PERSON AUTHORIZED BY THE ALABAN PROCEDURE TO SERVE PROCESS:	MA RULES OF CIVIL
You are hereby commanded to serve th	is Summons and a copy of the Complaint or other	r document in
this action upon the above-named Defer	ndant.	
Service by certified mail of this Summon	ns is initiated upon the written request below of	JOHN LARRY WARD
pursuant to the Alabama Rules of the Ci	ivil Procedure.	[Name(s)]
05/15/2025	/s/ JACQUELINE ANDERSON SMITH	Н Ву:
(Date)	(Signature of Clerk)	(Name)
✓ Certified Mail is hereby requested.	/s/ GREGORY A. CADE	
	(Plaintiff's/Attorney's Signature)	
	RETURN ON SERVICE	
	Certified Mail	
Return receipt of certified mail receive	ed in this office on	
		(Date)
	Personal/Authorized	
I certify that I personally delivered a c	opy of this Summons and the Complaint or other	document to
	in County, Ala	abama on
(First and Last Name of Person Served)	(Name of County)	(Date)
Document left:		
with above-named Defendant;		
	receive service of process pursuant to Rule 4(c),	Alabama Rules of Civil Procedu
	t's dwelling house or place or usual place of abod	
_		ic with some
person of suitable age and disc	cretion therriesiding therein.	
	Return of Non-Service	
☐ I certify that service of process of this	Summons and the Complaint or other document	was refused by
<u>in</u>	County, Alabama o	onwho is
(First and Last Name of Person Served)	(Name of County)	(Date)
the above-named Defendant;		
an individual authorized to rece	eive service of process pursuant to Rule 4(c), Alab	bama Rules of Civil Procedure;
	t to Rule 4(i)(1)(B), Alabama Rules of Civil Procedure, to this proceeding, and I am not related within the thir process.	
Type of Process Server) (Se	erver's Signature) (Address of Serve	er)
(Badge or Precinct Number of Sheriff or Constable) (Se	erver's Printed Name)	

Document 1 SUMMONS

State of Alabama

Unified Judicial System Form C-34 Rev. 7/2023

(Badge or Precinct Number of Sheriff or Constable) (Telephone Number of Designated Process Server)

Court Case Number

- CIVIL -

01-CV-2025-901967.00

IN THE CIRCUIT COURT OF JEFFERSON COUNTY, ALABAMA JOHN LARRY WARD ET AL V. 3M COMPANY ET AL NOTICE TO: UTC FIRE & SECURITY AMERICANS CORPORATION, INC., C/O REGISTERED OFFICE 15720 BRIXHAM HILL AVE #300, CHARLOTTE, NC 28277 (Name and Address of Defendant) THE COMPLAINT OR OTHER DOCUMENT WHICH IS ATTACHED TO THIS SUMMONS IS IMPORTANT, AND YOU MUST TAKE IMMEDIATE ACTION TO PROTECT YOUR RIGHTS. YOU OR YOUR ATTORNEY ARE REQUIRED TO FILE THE ORIGINAL OF YOUR WRITTEN ANSWER, EITHER ADMITTING OR DENYING EACH ALLEGATION IN THE COMPLAINT OR OTHER DOCUMENT, WITH THE CLERK OF THIS COURT. A COPY OF YOUR ANSWER MUST BE MAILED OR HAND DELIVERED BY YOU OR YOUR ATTORNEY TO THE PLAINTIFF(S) OR ATTORNEY(S) OF THE PLAINTIFF(S), GREGORY A. CADE [Name(s) of Attorney(s)] WHOSE ADDRESS(ES) IS/ARE: 2160 Highland Avenue South, BIRMINGHAM, AL 35205 [Address(es) of Plaintiff(s) or Attorney(s)] THIS ANSWER MUST BE MAILED OR DELIVERED WITHIN 30 DAYS AFTER THIS SUMMONS AND COMPLAINT OR OTHER DOCUMENT WERE SERVED ON YOU OR A JUDGMENT BY DEFAULT MAY BE RENDERED AGAINST YOU FOR THE MONEY OR OTHER THINGS DEMANDED IN THE COMPLAINT OR OTHER DOCUMENT. TO ANY SHERIFF OR ANY PERSON AUTHORIZED BY THE ALABAMA RULES OF CIVIL PROCEDURE TO SERVE PROCESS: You are hereby commanded to serve this Summons and a copy of the Complaint or other document in this action upon the above-named Defendant. Service by certified mail of this Summons is initiated upon the written request below of JOHN LARRY WARD [Name(s)] pursuant to the Alabama Rules of the Civil Procedure. 05/15/2025 /s/ JACQUELINE ANDERSON SMITH By: (Signature of Clerk) (Date) (Name) /s/ GREGORY A. CADE Certified Mail is hereby requested. (Plaintiff's/Attorney's Signature) **RETURN ON SERVICE** Certified Mail Return receipt of certified mail received in this office on (Date) Personal/Authorized I certify that I personally delivered a copy of this Summons and the Complaint or other document to County, Alabama on (First and Last Name of Person Served) (Name of County) (Date) Document left: with above-named Defendant; with an individual authorized to receive service of process pursuant to Rule 4(c), Alabama Rules of Civil Procedure; at the above-named Defendant's dwelling house or place or usual place of abode with some person of suitable age and discretion then residing therein. Return of Non-Service I certify that service of process of this Summons and the Complaint or other document was refused by County, Alabama on who is: (First and Last Name of Person Served) (Name of County) (Date) the above-named Defendant; an individual authorized to receive service of process pursuant to Rule 4(c), Alabama Rules of Civil Procedure; As a designated process server pursuant to Rule 4(i)(1)(B), Alabama Rules of Civil Procedure, I certify that I am at least 19 years of age, I am not a party to this proceeding, and I am not related within the third degree by blood or marriage to the party seeking service of process. (Type of Process Server) (Server's Signature) (Address of Server) (Badge or Precinct Number of Sheriff or Constable) (Server's Printed Name)

Document 1-1 **SUMMONS**

25 Page 170 of 194 Court Case Number

State of Alabama

Unified Judicial System Form C-34 Rev. 7/2023

- CIVIL -

01-CV-2025-901967.00

	RCUIT COURT OF JEFFERSON (N LARRY WARD ET AL V. 3M CO		AMA
NOTICE TO: ALLSTAR FIRE EQUIPMENT,	C/O JOSEPH A. SPOSATO 12328 LOWER AZL	JSA ROAD, ARCADIA, C	;A 91006
	(Name and Address of	Defendant)	
THE COMPLAINT OR OTHER DOCUMENTAKE IMMEDIATE ACTION TO PROPOSITION OF YOUR WRITTEN ANSWOTHER DOCUMENT, WITH THE CLEDELIVERED BY YOU OR YOUR ATTOGREGORY A. CADE	TECT YOUR RIGHTS. YOU OR YO /ER, EITHER ADMITTING OR DENYI ERK OF THIS COURT. A COPY OF PRNEY TO THE PLAINTIFF(S) OR AT	OUR ATTORNEY A ING EACH ALLEGA YOUR ANSWER	ARE REQUIRED TO FILE THE ATION IN THE COMPLAINT OR MUST BE MAILED OR HAND
	[Name(s) of Attorney(s)]		
WHOSE ADDRESS(ES) IS/ARE: 2160			
	- , ,	Plaintiff(s) or Attorney	• • •
THIS ANSWER MUST BE MAILED OF OTHER DOCUMENT WERE SERVED THE MONEY OR OTHER THINGS DEM	ON YOU OR A JUDGMENT BY DEF	AULT MAY BE RE	ENDERED AGAINST YOU FOR
TO ANY SHERIFF OR A	ANY PERSON AUTHORIZED BY PROCEDURE TO SERVE PRO		RULES OF CIVIL
☐ You are hereby commanded to serve	e this Summons and a copy of the Cor	mplaint or other doo	cument in
this action upon the above-named D			
Service by certified mail of this Sumr	·	est below of	JOHN LARRY WARD
pursuant to the Alabama Rules of the 05/15/2025	e Civil Procedure. /s/ JACQUELINE AND	EDSON SMITH	[Name(s)]
(Date)	(Signature of		By:
✓ Certified Mail is hereby requested	, ,	,	(1.14.11.5)
Gertified Mail is Hereby requested	(Plaintiff's/Attorney's		
	RETURN ON SERVICE		
	Certified Mail		
Return receipt of certified mail rec	eived in this office on		<u>.</u>
		(Da	ate)
	Personal/Authorized	1.1	
i certify that I personally delivered	a copy of this Summons and the Com		
(First and Last Name of Person Served)	(Name of County)	County, Alabar	ma on [Date]
Document left:	(Name of County)		(Date)
with above-named Defenda	ant:		
	d to receive service of process pursua	ant to Rule 4(c) Ala	bama Rules of Civil Procedure:
	dant's dwelling house or place or usua	, ,	
	discretion then residing therein.	ii piace of about iii	an some
percent of culturate ago and			
L certify that service of process of	Return of Non-Service this Summons and the Complaint or of	ther document was	refused by
	·	ity, Alabama on	who is:
(First and Last Name of Person Served)	in Coun	ity, Alabama on _	(Date)
the above-named Defendar			,
	receive service of process pursuant to	Rule 4(c), Alabama	a Rules of Civil Procedure;
As a designated process server pursu	uant to Rule 4(i)(1)(B), Alabama Rules of arty to this proceeding, and I am not relate	Civil Procedure, I cer	tify that I am
(Type of Process Server)	(Server's Signature)	(Address of Server)	· <u>-</u> -
(Badge or Precinct Number of Sheriff or Constable)	(Server's Printed Name)		
(Badge or Precinct Number of Sheriff or Constable)	(Telephone Number of Designated Process Serve	er)	

Document 1-1 **SUMMONS** Filed 06/18/25 Page 171 of 194 Court Case Number

State of Alabama

Unified Judicial System Form C-34 Rev. 7/2023

- CIVIL -

01-CV-2025-901967.00

IN THE CIRCUIT COURT OF JEFFERSON COUNTY, ALABAMA

JOHN L	ARRY WARD ET AL V. 3M CO	DMPANY ET AL	
NOTICE TO: CB GARMENT, INC., C/O CORPO	RATION SERVICE COMPANY 251 LITTLE	FALLS DRIVE, WILMING	TON, DE 19808
	(Name and Address of	Defendant)	
THE COMPLAINT OR OTHER DOCUMEI TAKE IMMEDIATE ACTION TO PROTEC ORIGINAL OF YOUR WRITTEN ANSWER OTHER DOCUMENT, WITH THE CLERK DELIVERED BY YOU OR YOUR ATTORN GREGORY A. CADE	CT YOUR RIGHTS. YOU OR YOR, EITHER ADMITTING OR DENY K OF THIS COURT. A COPY OF IEY TO THE PLAINTIFF(S) OR AT	OUR ATTORNEY AI ING EACH ALLEGA F YOUR ANSWER I	RE REQUIRED TO FILE THE TION IN THE COMPLAINT OR MUST BE MAILED OR HAND
	[Name(s) of Attorney(s)]		
WHOSE ADDRESS(ES) IS/ARE: 2160 Hig			
	[Address(es) of	Plaintiff(s) or Attorney(s)]
THIS ANSWER MUST BE MAILED OR OTHER DOCUMENT WERE SERVED ON THE MONEY OR OTHER THINGS DEMAI	YOU OR A JUDGMENT BY DE	FAULT MAY BE REI	
	Y PERSON AUTHORIZED BY PROCEDURE TO SERVE PRO		ULES OF CIVIL
☐ You are hereby commanded to serve th			ıment in
this action upon the above-named Defe		•	
Service by certified mail of this Summor	ns is initiated upon the written requ	est below of	JOHN LARRY WARD
pursuant to the Alabama Rules of the C	ivil Procedure.		[Name(s)]
05/15/2025	/s/ JACQUELINE AND		By:
(Date)	(Signature of	•	(Name)
Certified Mail is hereby requested.	/s/ GREGORY A		
	(Plaintiff's/Attorney's		
	RETURN ON SERVICE Certified Mail	!	1
Return receipt of certified mail receive			
		(Dat	e)
	Personal/Authorized		
I certify that I personally delivered a centre of the second of the	copy of this Summons and the Con	nplaint or other docur	ment to
	_in	County, Alabam	
	(1)		(Date)
(First and Last Name of Person Served)	(Name of County)		(Bute)
Document left:			(Buto)
Document left: with above-named Defendant;			, ,
Document left: with above-named Defendant; with an individual authorized to	o receive service of process pursua	` '	ama Rules of Civil Procedure;
Document left: with above-named Defendant; with an individual authorized to at the above-named Defendant	o receive service of process pursua it's dwelling house or place or usua	` '	ama Rules of Civil Procedure;
Document left: with above-named Defendant; with an individual authorized to	o receive service of process pursua it's dwelling house or place or usua	` '	ama Rules of Civil Procedure;
Document left: with above-named Defendant; with an individual authorized to at the above-named Defendant	o receive service of process pursua it's dwelling house or place or usua	` '	ama Rules of Civil Procedure;
Document left: with above-named Defendant; with an individual authorized to at the above-named Defendant	o receive service of process pursuant's dwelling house or place or usual cretion then residing therein. Return of Non-Service	al place of abode with	ama Rules of Civil Procedure;
Document left: with above-named Defendant; with an individual authorized to at the above-named Defendant person of suitable age and dis I certify that service of process of this in	o receive service of process pursuant's dwelling house or place or usual cretion then residing therein. Return of Non-Service Summons and the Complaint or complete the court of the court	al place of abode with	ama Rules of Civil Procedure;
Document left: with above-named Defendant; with an individual authorized to at the above-named Defendant person of suitable age and dis I certify that service of process of this in (First and Last Name of Person Served)	o receive service of process pursuant's dwelling house or place or usual cretion then residing therein. Return of Non-Service Summons and the Complaint or complete the comp	al place of abode with	ama Rules of Civil Procedure; n some efused by
Document left: with above-named Defendant; with an individual authorized to at the above-named Defendant person of suitable age and dis I certify that service of process of this in (First and Last Name of Person Served) the above-named Defendant;	o receive service of process pursuant's dwelling house or place or usual cretion then residing therein. Return of Non-Service Summons and the Complaint or of Court (Name of County)	other document was r	ama Rules of Civil Procedure; n some efused by who is:
Document left: with above-named Defendant; with an individual authorized to at the above-named Defendant person of suitable age and dis I certify that service of process of this in (First and Last Name of Person Served) the above-named Defendant;	o receive service of process pursuant's dwelling house or place or usual cretion then residing therein. Return of Non-Service Summons and the Complaint or complete the court of the court	other document was r	ama Rules of Civil Procedure; n some efused by who is:
Document left: with above-named Defendant; with an individual authorized to at the above-named Defendant person of suitable age and dis I certify that service of process of this in (First and Last Name of Person Served) the above-named Defendant;	receive service of process pursuant's dwelling house or place or usual acretion then residing therein. Return of Non-Service Summons and the Complaint or of Count (Name of County) eive service of process pursuant to to this proceeding, and I am not relation.	other document was renty, Alabama on Description Rule 4(c), Alabama Civil Procedure, I certi	ama Rules of Civil Procedure; n some efused by who is:(Date) Rules of Civil Procedure; fy that I am
Document left: with above-named Defendant; with an individual authorized to at the above-named Defendant person of suitable age and dis I certify that service of process of this in (First and Last Name of Person Served) the above-named Defendant; an individual authorized to recommend to the party seeking service of the party service of the party service of the party service of the party	receive service of process pursuant's dwelling house or place or usual acretion then residing therein. Return of Non-Service Summons and the Complaint or of Count (Name of County) eive service of process pursuant to to this proceeding, and I am not relation.	other document was renty, Alabama on Description Rule 4(c), Alabama Civil Procedure, I certi	ama Rules of Civil Procedure; n some efused by who is:(Date) Rules of Civil Procedure; fy that I am
Document left: with above-named Defendant; with an individual authorized to at the above-named Defendant person of suitable age and dis I certify that service of process of this in (First and Last Name of Person Served) the above-named Defendant; an individual authorized to recommend at least 19 years of age, I am not a party marriage to the party seeking service of	receive service of process pursuant's dwelling house or place or usual acretion then residing therein. Return of Non-Service Summons and the Complaint or of County (Name of County) eive service of process pursuant to to Rule 4(i)(1)(B), Alabama Rules of to this proceeding, and I am not relations.	other document was renty, Alabama on Description Rule 4(c), Alabama Civil Procedure, I certified within the third degree	ama Rules of Civil Procedure; n some efused by who is:(Date) Rules of Civil Procedure; fy that I am

Document 1-1 SUMMONS Court Case Number

State of Alabama **Unified Judicial System**

Form C-34 Rev. 7/2023

NOTICE TO: 19801

- CIVIL -

01-CV-2025-901967.00

IN THE CIRCUIT COURT OF JEFFERSON COUNTY, ALABAMA

JOHN LARRY WARD ET AL V. 3M COMPANY ET AL FIRE-DEX, LLC, C/O THE CORPORATION TRUST COMPANY CORPORATION TRUST CENTER, 1209 ORANGE STREET, WILMINGTON, DE

(Name and Address of Defendant)

THE COMPLAINT OR OTHER DOCUMENT WHICH IS ATTACHED TO THIS SUMMONS IS IMPORTANT, AND YOU MUST TAKE IMMEDIATE ACTION TO PROTECT YOUR RIGHTS. YOU OR YOUR ATTORNEY ARE REQUIRED TO FILE THE ORIGINAL OF YOUR WRITTEN ANSWER, EITHER ADMITTING OR DENYING EACH ALLEGATION IN THE COMPLAINT OR OTHER DOCUMENT, WITH THE CLERK OF THIS COURT. A COPY OF YOUR ANSWER MUST BE MAILED OR HAND DELIVERED BY YOU OR YOUR ATTORNEY TO THE PLAINTIFF(S) OR ATTORNEY(S) OF THE PLAINTIFF(S), **GREGORY A. CADE**

[Name(s) of Attorney(s)]

WHOSE ADDRESS(ES) IS/ARE: 2160 Highland Avenue South, BIRMINGHAM, AL 35205

[Address(es) of Plaintiff(s) or Attorney(s)]

THIS ANSWER MUST BE MAILED OR DELIVERED WITHIN 30 DAYS AFTER THIS SUMMONS AND COMPLAINT OR OTHER DOCUMENT WERE SERVED ON YOU OR A JUDGMENT BY DEFAULT MAY BE RENDERED AGAINST YOU FOR THE MONEY OR OTHER THINGS DEMANDED IN THE COMPLAINT OR OTHER DOCUMENT.

TO ANY SHERIFF OR	ANY PERSON AUTHORIZED BY T PROCEDURE TO SERVE PRO		LES OF CIVIL
☐ You are hereby commanded to serv	e this Summons and a copy of the Com	plaint or other docum	nent in
this action upon the above-named D	efendant.		
✓ Service by certified mail of this Sum	mons is initiated upon the written reque	st below of	JOHN LARRY WARD
pursuant to the Alabama Rules of th	e Civil Procedure.		[Name(s)]
05/15/2025	/s/ JACQUELINE ANDE	RSON SMITH	By:
(Date)	(Signature of C	lerk)	(Name)
✓ Certified Mail is hereby requeste	d. /s/ GREGORY A.	CADE	
_ , ,	(Plaintiff's/Attorney's S	Signature)	
	RETURN ON SERVICE		
	Certified Mail		
Return receipt of certified mail rec	eived in this office on		
		(Date)	
	Personal/Authorized		
☐ I certify that I personally delivered	a copy of this Summons and the Comp	laint or other docume	ent to
	in	County, Alabama	on .
(First and Last Name of Person Served	(Name of County)		(Date)
Document left:			
with above-named Defend	ant;		
	ed to receive service of process pursuar	nt to Rule 4(c). Alabar	ma Rules of Civil Procedure:
	dant's dwelling house or place or usual		·
	discretion then residing therein.	place of about man	
person of suitable age and			
	Return of Non-Service		
☐ I certify that service of process of	this Summons and the Complaint or oth		fused by
		y, Alabama on	who is:
(First and Last Name of Person Served)	(Name of County)		(Date)
the above-named Defenda	nt;		
an individual authorized to	receive service of process pursuant to I	Rule 4(c), Alabama R	Rules of Civil Procedure;
As a designated process server purs at least 19 years of age, I am not a p marriage to the party seeking service	uant to Rule 4(i)(1)(B), Alabama Rules of Carty to this proceeding, and I am not related of process.	ivil Procedure, I certify d within the third degree	that I am e by blood or
(Type of Process Server)	(Server's Signature)	(Address of Server)	
(Badge or Precinct Number of Sheriff or Constable)	(Server's Printed Name)		
(Badge or Precinct Number of Sheriff or Constable)	(Telephone Number of Designated Process Server)	

Document 1-1 **SUMMONS**

Filed 06/18/25 Page 173 of 194 Court Case Number

State of Alabama

Unified Judicial System Form C-34 Rev. 7/2023

- CIVIL -

01-CV-2025-901967.00

IN THE CIRCUIT COURT OF JEFFERSON COUNTY, ALABAMA

JOHN	I LARRY WARD ET AL V. 3M CO	MPANY ET AL	
NOTICE TO: FIRE SERVICE PLUS, INC., CA	O RONALD EUGENE THAMES 473 DIVIDEND	DRIVE, PEACHTREE CIT	Y, GA 30269
·	(Name and Address of	Defendant)	
THE COMPLAINT OR OTHER DOCUM TAKE IMMEDIATE ACTION TO PRO- ORIGINAL OF YOUR WRITTEN ANSW OTHER DOCUMENT, WITH THE CLE DELIVERED BY YOU OR YOUR ATTO GREGORY A. CADE	TECT YOUR RIGHTS. YOU OR YO /ER, EITHER ADMITTING OR DENYI ERK OF THIS COURT. A COPY OF RNEY TO THE PLAINTIFF(S) OR AT	UR ATTORNEY AR NG EACH ALLEGAT YOUR ANSWER N	RE REQUIRED TO FILE THE FION IN THE COMPLAINT OR MUST BE MAILED OR HAND
	[Name(s) of Attorney(s)]		
WHOSE ADDRESS(ES) IS/ARE: 2160 I			
	- , ,	Plaintiff(s) or Attorney(s	•
THIS ANSWER MUST BE MAILED OF THE MONEY OR OTHER THINGS DEN	ON YOU OR A JUDGMENT BY DEF	AULT MAY BE REN	
TO ANY SHERIFF OR A	NY PERSON AUTHORIZED BY 1 PROCEDURE TO SERVE PRO		JLES OF CIVIL
☐ You are hereby commanded to serve	e this Summons and a copy of the Cor	mplaint or other docu	ment in
this action upon the above-named De	efendant.		
Service by certified mail of this Sumr	· ·	est below of	JOHN LARRY WARD
pursuant to the Alabama Rules of the		EDOON ON HELL	[Name(s)]
05/15/2025 (Date)	/s/ JACQUELINE ANDI (Signature of 0		By:(Name)
	· · ·		(Name)
✓ Certified Mail is hereby requested	d. /s/ GREGORY A (Plaintiff's/Attorney's		
	RETURN ON SERVICE	Cignataroj	
	Certified Mail		
Return receipt of certified mail receipt	eived in this office on		
		(Date	e)
	Personal/Authorized		
I certify that I personally delivered	a copy of this Summons and the Com	•	
	inin	County, Alabama	
(First and Last Name of Person Served)	(Name of County)		(Date)
Document left:			
with above-named Defenda	•	5	D 1 (0) 11 D 1
	d to receive service of process pursua	` ,	
_	dant's dwelling house or place or usua	i place of abode with	some
person of suitable age and	discretion then residing therein.		
	Return of Non-Service		
	this Summons and the Complaint or ot		
		ty, Alabama on	who is:
(First and Last Name of Person Served)	(Name of County)		(Date)
the above-named Defendar	receive service of process pursuant to	Pule 4(c) Alahama	Pules of Civil Procedure:
As a designated process server pursu	uant to Rule 4(i)(1)(B), Alabama Rules of earty to this proceeding, and I am not relate	Civil Procedure, I certif	y that I am
(Type of Process Server)	(Server's Signature)	(Address of Server)	
(Badge or Precinct Number of Sheriff or Constable)	(Server's Printed Name)		
	(Telephone Number of Designated Process Serve		

State of Alabama

Unified Judicial System

Form C-34 Rev. 7/2023

Document 1

SUMMONS

- CIVIL -

01-CV-2025-901967.00

IN THE CIRCUIT COURT OF JEFFERSON COUNTY, ALABAMA

JOHN LARRY WARD ET AL V. 3M COMPANY ET AL NOTICE TO: GLOBE MANUFACTURING COMPANY LLC, C/O CT CORPORATION SYSTEM 2 1/2 BEACON STREET, CONCORD, NH 03301 (Name and Address of Defendant) THE COMPLAINT OR OTHER DOCUMENT WHICH IS ATTACHED TO THIS SUMMONS IS IMPORTANT, AND YOU MUST TAKE IMMEDIATE ACTION TO PROTECT YOUR RIGHTS. YOU OR YOUR ATTORNEY ARE REQUIRED TO FILE THE ORIGINAL OF YOUR WRITTEN ANSWER, EITHER ADMITTING OR DENYING EACH ALLEGATION IN THE COMPLAINT OR OTHER DOCUMENT, WITH THE CLERK OF THIS COURT. A COPY OF YOUR ANSWER MUST BE MAILED OR HAND DELIVERED BY YOU OR YOUR ATTORNEY TO THE PLAINTIFF(S) OR ATTORNEY(S) OF THE PLAINTIFF(S), GREGORY A. CADE [Name(s) of Attorney(s)] WHOSE ADDRESS(ES) IS/ARE: 2160 Highland Avenue South, BIRMINGHAM, AL 35205 [Address(es) of Plaintiff(s) or Attorney(s)] THIS ANSWER MUST BE MAILED OR DELIVERED WITHIN 30 DAYS AFTER THIS SUMMONS AND COMPLAINT OR OTHER DOCUMENT WERE SERVED ON YOU OR A JUDGMENT BY DEFAULT MAY BE RENDERED AGAINST YOU FOR THE MONEY OR OTHER THINGS DEMANDED IN THE COMPLAINT OR OTHER DOCUMENT. TO ANY SHERIFF OR ANY PERSON AUTHORIZED BY THE ALABAMA RULES OF CIVIL PROCEDURE TO SERVE PROCESS: You are hereby commanded to serve this Summons and a copy of the Complaint or other document in this action upon the above-named Defendant. Service by certified mail of this Summons is initiated upon the written request below of JOHN LARRY WARD [Name(s)] pursuant to the Alabama Rules of the Civil Procedure. 05/15/2025 /s/ JACQUELINE ANDERSON SMITH By: (Date) (Signature of Clerk) (Name) /s/ GREGORY A. CADE Certified Mail is hereby requested. (Plaintiff's/Attorney's Signature) **RETURN ON SERVICE** Certified Mail Return receipt of certified mail received in this office on (Date) Personal/Authorized I certify that I personally delivered a copy of this Summons and the Complaint or other document to County, Alabama on (First and Last Name of Person Served) (Name of County) (Date) Document left: with above-named Defendant; with an individual authorized to receive service of process pursuant to Rule 4(c), Alabama Rules of Civil Procedure; at the above-named Defendant's dwelling house or place or usual place of abode with some person of suitable age and discretion then residing therein. Return of Non-Service I certify that service of process of this Summons and the Complaint or other document was refused by County, Alabama on who is: (First and Last Name of Person Served) (Name of County) (Date) the above-named Defendant; an individual authorized to receive service of process pursuant to Rule 4(c), Alabama Rules of Civil Procedure; As a designated process server pursuant to Rule 4(i)(1)(B), Alabama Rules of Civil Procedure, I certify that I am at least 19 years of age, I am not a party to this proceeding, and I am not related within the third degree by blood or marriage to the party seeking service of process. (Type of Process Server) (Server's Signature) (Address of Server) (Badge or Precinct Number of Sheriff or Constable) (Server's Printed Name)

(Badge or Precinct Number of Sheriff or Constable) (Telephone Number of Designated Process Server)

Document 1-1 SUMMONS Court Case Number

State of Alabama

Unified Judicial System Form C-34 Rev. 7/2023

- CIVIL -

01-CV-2025-901967.00

IN THE CIRCUIT COURT OF JEFFERSON COUNTY, ALABAMA JOHN LARRY WARD ET AL V. 3M COMPANY ET AL

NOTICE TO: 19808

HONEYWELL SAFETY PRODUCTS USA, INC., C/O CORPORATION SERVICE COMPANY 251 LITTLE FALLS DRIVE, WILMINGTON, DE

(Name and Address of Defendant)

THE COMPLAINT OR OTHER DOCUMENT WHICH IS ATTACHED TO THIS SUMMONS IS IMPORTANT, AND YOU MUST TAKE IMMEDIATE ACTION TO PROTECT YOUR RIGHTS. YOU OR YOUR ATTORNEY ARE REQUIRED TO FILE THE ORIGINAL OF YOUR WRITTEN ANSWER, EITHER ADMITTING OR DENYING EACH ALLEGATION IN THE COMPLAINT OR OTHER DOCUMENT, WITH THE CLERK OF THIS COURT. A COPY OF YOUR ANSWER MUST BE MAILED OR HAND DELIVERED BY YOU OR YOUR ATTORNEY TO THE PLAINTIFF(S) OR ATTORNEY(S) OF THE PLAINTIFF(S),

GREGORY A. CADE

[Name(s) of Attorney(s)]

WHOSE ADDRESS(ES) IS/ARE: 2160 Highland Avenue South, BIRMINGHAM, AL 35205

(Badge or Precinct Number of Sheriff or Constable) (Telephone Number of Designated Process Server)

[Address(es) of Plaintiff(s) or Attorney(s)]

THE MONET ON OTHER THINGS B	EMANDED IN THE COMPLAINT C	ON OTHER DOCUMENT	•
TO ANY SHERIFF OF	R ANY PERSON AUTHORIZED PROCEDURE TO SERVE		RULES OF CIVIL
You are hereby commanded to se	rve this Summons and a copy of th	e Complaint or other doc	ument in
this action upon the above-named	Defendant.	·	
▼ Service by certified mail of this Su	mmons is initiated upon the written	request below of	JOHN LARRY WARD
pursuant to the Alabama Rules of	•	•	[Name(s)]
05/15/2025		ANDERSON SMITH	By:
(Date)	(Signate	ure of Clerk)	(Name)
✓ Certified Mail is hereby reques	ted. /s/ GREGO	RY A. CADE	
		rney's Signature)	
	RETURN ON SER		
	Certified Mail		
Return receipt of certified mail r	eceived in this office on		
- '		(Da	ite)
	Personal/Authorize	ed	
L certify that I personally deliver	ed a copy of this Summons and the	-	ment to
	in	County, Alaban	
(First and Last Name of Person Serve		County, Alaban	(Date)
Document left:	(riame er eeumy)		(Date)
_			
with above-named Defer	,		
	zed to receive service of process p	` '	
at the above-named Defe	endant's dwelling house or place or	usual place of abode wit	h some
person of suitable age a	nd discretion then residing therein.		
	Return of Non-Serv	ice	
I certify that service of process	of this Summons and the Complain	t or other document was	refused by
	•	County, Alabama on	, who is
(First and Last Name of Person Served,			(Date)
the above-named Defend	*		,
	to receive service of process pursu	ant to Rule 4(c) Alahama	Rules of Civil Procedure
ari individual authorized	to receive service or process pursu		Truics of Givii i foccuare,
As a designated process server pu at least 19 years of age, I am not a marriage to the party seeking serv	rsuant to Rule 4(i)(1)(B), Alabama Ru a party to this proceeding, and I am no ice of process.	les of Civil Procedure, I cert t related within the third deg	ify that I am gree by blood or
(Type of Process Server)	(Server's Signature)	(Address of Server)	
(Badge or Precinct Number of Sheriff or Constable	e) (Server's Printed Name)		

Document 1-1 **SUMMONS** Filed 06/18/25 Page 176 of 194 Court Case Number

State of Alabama

Unified Judicial System Form C-34 Rev. 7/2023

- CIVIL -

01-CV-2025-901967.00

IN THE CIRCUIT COURT OF JEFFERSON COUNTY, ALABAMA

JOHN LARRY WARD ET AL V. 3M CO	DMPANY ET AL
NOTICE TO: INNOTEX CORP., C/O CORPORATION SERVICE COMPANY 251 LITTLE FA	LLS DRIVE, WILMINGTON, DE 19808
(Name and Address of	Defendant)
THE COMPLAINT OR OTHER DOCUMENT WHICH IS ATTACHED TO THE TAKE IMMEDIATE ACTION TO PROTECT YOUR RIGHTS. YOU OR YOURGINAL OF YOUR WRITTEN ANSWER, EITHER ADMITTING OR DENY OTHER DOCUMENT, WITH THE CLERK OF THIS COURT. A COPY OF DELIVERED BY YOU OR YOUR ATTORNEY TO THE PLAINTIFF(S) OR AT GREGORY A. CADE	OUR ATTORNEY ARE REQUIRED TO FILE THE ING EACH ALLEGATION IN THE COMPLAINT OR YOUR ANSWER MUST BE MAILED OR HAND
[Name(s) of Attorney(s)]	
WHOSE ADDRESS(ES) IS/ARE: 2160 Highland Avenue South, BIRMINGHA	M, AL 35205 Plaintiff(s) or Attorney(s)]
THIS ANSWER MUST BE MAILED OR DELIVERED WITHIN 30 DAYS OTHER DOCUMENT WERE SERVED ON YOU OR A JUDGMENT BY DEI THE MONEY OR OTHER THINGS DEMANDED IN THE COMPLAINT OR O'	AFTER THIS SUMMONS AND COMPLAINT OR FAULT MAY BE RENDERED AGAINST YOU FOR
TO ANY SHERIFF OR ANY PERSON AUTHORIZED BY PROCEDURE TO SERVE PRO	
You are hereby commanded to serve this Summons and a copy of the Co	
this action upon the above-named Defendant.	
Service by certified mail of this Summons is initiated upon the written requ	est below of JOHN LARRY WARD
pursuant to the Alabama Rules of the Civil Procedure.	[Name(s)]
05/15/2025 /s/ JACQUELINE AND	ERSON SMITH By:
(Date) (Signature of	Clerk) (Name)
✓ Certified Mail is hereby requested. /s/ GREGORY A	
(Plaintiff's/Attorney's RETURN ON SERVICE	<u> </u>
Certified Mail	
Return receipt of certified mail received in this office on	
	(Date)
Personal/Authorized	
I certify that I personally delivered a copy of this Summons and the Com	nplaint or other document to
in	County, Alabama on
(First and Last Name of Person Served) (Name of County)	(Date)
Document left:	
with above-named Defendant;	
with an individual authorized to receive service of process pursua	ant to Rule 4(c), Alabama Rules of Civil Procedure;
at the above-named Defendant's dwelling house or place or usua	
at the above-named Defendant's dwelling house or place or usua person of suitable age and discretion then residing therein.	
at the above-named Defendant's dwelling house or place or usual person of suitable age and discretion then residing therein. **Return of Non-Service**	al place of abode with some
at the above-named Defendant's dwelling house or place or usual person of suitable age and discretion then residing therein. Return of Non-Service I certify that service of process of this Summons and the Complaint or o	al place of abode with some ther document was refused by
at the above-named Defendant's dwelling house or place or usual person of suitable age and discretion then residing therein. **Return of Non-Service** I certify that service of process of this Summons and the Complaint or on the in the complaint or on the complain	ther document was refused by nty, Alabama onwho is:
at the above-named Defendant's dwelling house or place or usual person of suitable age and discretion then residing therein. Return of Non-Service	al place of abode with some ther document was refused by
at the above-named Defendant's dwelling house or place or usual person of suitable age and discretion then residing therein. Return of Non-Service	ther document was refused by hty, Alabama onwho is:
at the above-named Defendant's dwelling house or place or usual person of suitable age and discretion then residing therein. Return of Non-Service	ther document was refused by atty, Alabama onwho is:who is:
at the above-named Defendant's dwelling house or place or usual person of suitable age and discretion then residing therein. Return of Non-Service	ther document was refused by nty, Alabama onwho is:who is:
at the above-named Defendant's dwelling house or place or usual person of suitable age and discretion then residing therein. Return of Non-Service	ther document was refused by nty, Alabama onwho is:who is:
at the above-named Defendant's dwelling house or place or usual person of suitable age and discretion then residing therein. Return of Non-Service	ther document was refused by nty, Alabama onwho is:who is:

Document 1

SUMMONS

Court Case Number

01-CV-2025-901967.00

State of Alabama **Unified Judicial System** Form C-34 Rev. 7/2023

- CIVIL -

IN THE CIRCUIT COURT OF JEFFERSON COUNTY, ALABAMA

JOHN LARRY WARD ET AL V. 3M COMPANY ET AL NOTICE TO: L.N. CURTIS & SONS, C/O PAUL F. CURTIS 185 LENNON LANE, SUITE 110, WALNUT CREEK, CA 94598 (Name and Address of Defendant) THE COMPLAINT OR OTHER DOCUMENT WHICH IS ATTACHED TO THIS SUMMONS IS IMPORTANT, AND YOU MUST TAKE IMMEDIATE ACTION TO PROTECT YOUR RIGHTS. YOU OR YOUR ATTORNEY ARE REQUIRED TO FILE THE ORIGINAL OF YOUR WRITTEN ANSWER, EITHER ADMITTING OR DENYING EACH ALLEGATION IN THE COMPLAINT OR OTHER DOCUMENT, WITH THE CLERK OF THIS COURT. A COPY OF YOUR ANSWER MUST BE MAILED OR HAND DELIVERED BY YOU OR YOUR ATTORNEY TO THE PLAINTIFF(S) OR ATTORNEY(S) OF THE PLAINTIFF(S), GREGORY A. CADE [Name(s) of Attorney(s)] WHOSE ADDRESS(ES) IS/ARE: 2160 Highland Avenue South, BIRMINGHAM, AL 35205 [Address(es) of Plaintiff(s) or Attorney(s)] THIS ANSWER MUST BE MAILED OR DELIVERED WITHIN 30 DAYS AFTER THIS SUMMONS AND COMPLAINT OR OTHER DOCUMENT WERE SERVED ON YOU OR A JUDGMENT BY DEFAULT MAY BE RENDERED AGAINST YOU FOR THE MONEY OR OTHER THINGS DEMANDED IN THE COMPLAINT OR OTHER DOCUMENT. TO ANY SHERIFF OR ANY PERSON AUTHORIZED BY THE ALABAMA RULES OF CIVIL PROCEDURE TO SERVE PROCESS: You are hereby commanded to serve this Summons and a copy of the Complaint or other document in this action upon the above-named Defendant. Service by certified mail of this Summons is initiated upon the written request below of JOHN LARRY WARD [Name(s)] pursuant to the Alabama Rules of the Civil Procedure. 05/15/2025 /s/ JACQUELINE ANDERSON SMITH By: (Date) (Signature of Clerk) (Name) /s/ GREGORY A. CADE Certified Mail is hereby requested. (Plaintiff's/Attorney's Signature) **RETURN ON SERVICE** Certified Mail Return receipt of certified mail received in this office on (Date) Personal/Authorized I certify that I personally delivered a copy of this Summons and the Complaint or other document to County, Alabama on (First and Last Name of Person Served) (Name of County) (Date) Document left: with above-named Defendant; with an individual authorized to receive service of process pursuant to Rule 4(c), Alabama Rules of Civil Procedure; at the above-named Defendant's dwelling house or place or usual place of abode with some person of suitable age and discretion then residing therein. Return of Non-Service I certify that service of process of this Summons and the Complaint or other document was refused by County, Alabama on who is: (First and Last Name of Person Served) (Name of County) (Date) the above-named Defendant; an individual authorized to receive service of process pursuant to Rule 4(c), Alabama Rules of Civil Procedure; As a designated process server pursuant to Rule 4(i)(1)(B), Alabama Rules of Civil Procedure, I certify that I am at least 19 years of age, I am not a party to this proceeding, and I am not related within the third degree by blood or marriage to the party seeking service of process. (Type of Process Server) (Server's Signature) (Address of Server) (Badge or Precinct Number of Sheriff or Constable) (Server's Printed Name) (Badge or Precinct Number of Sheriff or Constable) (Telephone Number of Designated Process Server)

Document 1-1 **SUMMONS** Filed 06/18/25 Page 178 of 194 Court Case Number

Case 2:25-ev
State of Alabama **Unified Judicial System**

01-CV-2025-901967.00

Form C-34 Rev. 7/2023

- CIVIL -

IN THE CIRCUIT COURT OF JEFFERSON COUNTY, ALABAMA JOHN LARRY WARD ET AL V. 3M COMPANY ET AL
NOTICE TO: LION GROUP, INC., C/O QI SERVICES, INC. 150 EAST FOURTH STREET, CINCINNATI, OH 45202
(Name and Address of Defendant)
THE COMPLAINT OR OTHER DOCUMENT WHICH IS ATTACHED TO THIS SUMMONS IS IMPORTANT, AND YOU MUST TAKE IMMEDIATE ACTION TO PROTECT YOUR RIGHTS. YOU OR YOUR ATTORNEY ARE REQUIRED TO FILE THE ORIGINAL OF YOUR WRITTEN ANSWER, EITHER ADMITTING OR DENYING EACH ALLEGATION IN THE COMPLAINT OR OTHER DOCUMENT, WITH THE CLERK OF THIS COURT. A COPY OF YOUR ANSWER MUST BE MAILED OR HAND DELIVERED BY YOU OR YOUR ATTORNEY TO THE PLAINTIFF(S) OR ATTORNEY(S) OF THE PLAINTIFF(S), GREGORY A. CADE
[Name(s) of Attorney(s)]
WHOSE ADDRESS(ES) IS/ARE: 2160 Highland Avenue South, BIRMINGHAM, AL 35205
[Address(es) of Plaintiff(s) or Attorney(s)]
THIS ANSWER MUST BE MAILED OR DELIVERED WITHIN 30 DAYS AFTER THIS SUMMONS AND COMPLAINT OR OTHER DOCUMENT WERE SERVED ON YOU OR A JUDGMENT BY DEFAULT MAY BE RENDERED AGAINST YOU FOR THE MONEY OR OTHER THINGS DEMANDED IN THE COMPLAINT OR OTHER DOCUMENT.
TO ANY SHERIFF OR ANY PERSON AUTHORIZED BY THE ALABAMA RULES OF CIVIL PROCEDURE TO SERVE PROCESS:
You are hereby commanded to serve this Summons and a copy of the Complaint or other document in
this action upon the above-named Defendant.
Service by certified mail of this Summons is initiated upon the written request below of JOHN LARRY WARD
pursuant to the Alabama Rules of the Civil Procedure. [Name(s)]
Certified Mail is hereby requested. /s/ GREGORY A. CADE (Plaintiff's/Attorney's Signature)
RETURN ON SERVICE
Certified Mail
Return receipt of certified mail received in this office on .
(Date)
Personal/Authorized
I certify that I personally delivered a copy of this Summons and the Complaint or other document to
in County, Alabama on
(First and Last Name of Person Served) (Name of County) (Date)
Document left:
with above-named Defendant;
with an individual authorized to receive service of process pursuant to Rule 4(c), Alabama Rules of Civil Procedure;
at the above-named Defendant's dwelling house or place or usual place of abode with some
person of suitable age and discretion then residing therein.
Return of Non-Service
☐ I certify that service of process of this Summons and the Complaint or other document was refused by
in County, Alabama on who is:
(First and Last Name of Person Served) (Name of County) (Date)
the above-named Defendant;
an individual authorized to receive service of process pursuant to Rule 4(c), Alabama Rules of Civil Procedure;
As a designated process server pursuant to Rule 4(i)(1)(B), Alabama Rules of Civil Procedure, I certify that I am at least 19 years of age, I am not a party to this proceeding, and I am not related within the third degree by blood or
marriage to the party seeking service of process.
marriage to the party seeking service of process. (Type of Process Server) (Server's Signature) (Address of Server)
marriage to the party seeking service of process.

Document 1

SUMMONS

Court Case Number

Unified Judicial System

(Type of Process Server)

State of Alabama

- CIVIL -

01-CV-2025-901967.00

Form C-34 Rev. 7/2023

IN THE CIRCUIT COURT OF JEFFERSON COUNTY, ALABAMA

JOHN LARRY WARD ET AL V. 3M COMPANY ET AL MILLIKEN & COMPANY, C/O THE CORPORATION TRUST COMPANY CORPORATION TRUST CENTER, 1209 ORANGE STREET, NOTICE TO: WILMINGTON, DE 19801 (Name and Address of Defendant) THE COMPLAINT OR OTHER DOCUMENT WHICH IS ATTACHED TO THIS SUMMONS IS IMPORTANT, AND YOU MUST TAKE IMMEDIATE ACTION TO PROTECT YOUR RIGHTS. YOU OR YOUR ATTORNEY ARE REQUIRED TO FILE THE ORIGINAL OF YOUR WRITTEN ANSWER, EITHER ADMITTING OR DENYING EACH ALLEGATION IN THE COMPLAINT OR OTHER DOCUMENT, WITH THE CLERK OF THIS COURT. A COPY OF YOUR ANSWER MUST BE MAILED OR HAND DELIVERED BY YOU OR YOUR ATTORNEY TO THE PLAINTIFF(S) OR ATTORNEY(S) OF THE PLAINTIFF(S), GREGORY A. CADE [Name(s) of Attorney(s)] WHOSE ADDRESS(ES) IS/ARE: 2160 Highland Avenue South, BIRMINGHAM, AL 35205 [Address(es) of Plaintiff(s) or Attorney(s)] THIS ANSWER MUST BE MAILED OR DELIVERED WITHIN 30 DAYS AFTER THIS SUMMONS AND COMPLAINT OR OTHER DOCUMENT WERE SERVED ON YOU OR A JUDGMENT BY DEFAULT MAY BE RENDERED AGAINST YOU FOR THE MONEY OR OTHER THINGS DEMANDED IN THE COMPLAINT OR OTHER DOCUMENT. TO ANY SHERIFF OR ANY PERSON AUTHORIZED BY THE ALABAMA RULES OF CIVIL PROCEDURE TO SERVE PROCESS: You are hereby commanded to serve this Summons and a copy of the Complaint or other document in this action upon the above-named Defendant. Service by certified mail of this Summons is initiated upon the written request below of JOHN LARRY WARD [Name(s)] pursuant to the Alabama Rules of the Civil Procedure. 05/15/2025 /s/ JACQUELINE ANDERSON SMITH By: (Date) (Signature of Clerk) (Name) /s/ GREGORY A. CADE Certified Mail is hereby requested. (Plaintiff's/Attorney's Signature) **RETURN ON SERVICE** Certified Mail Return receipt of certified mail received in this office on (Date) Personal/Authorized I certify that I personally delivered a copy of this Summons and the Complaint or other document to County, Alabama on (First and Last Name of Person Served) (Name of County) (Date) Document left: with above-named Defendant; with an individual authorized to receive service of process pursuant to Rule 4(c), Alabama Rules of Civil Procedure; at the above-named Defendant's dwelling house or place or usual place of abode with some person of suitable age and discretion then residing therein. Return of Non-Service I certify that service of process of this Summons and the Complaint or other document was refused by County, Alabama on who is: (First and Last Name of Person Served) (Name of County) (Date) the above-named Defendant; an individual authorized to receive service of process pursuant to Rule 4(c), Alabama Rules of Civil Procedure; As a designated process server pursuant to Rule 4(i)(1)(B), Alabama Rules of Civil Procedure, I certify that I am at least 19 years of age, I am not a party to this proceeding, and I am not related within the third degree by blood or marriage to the party seeking service of process.

(Address of Server)

(Server's Signature)

(Badge or Precinct Number of Sheriff or Constable) (Telephone Number of Designated Process Server)

(Badge or Precinct Number of Sheriff or Constable) (Server's Printed Name)

State of Alabama

Document 1-1 SUMMONS

- CIVIL -

Court Case Number

01-CV-2025-901967.00

IN THE CIRCUIT COURT OF JEFFERSON COUNTY, ALABAMA JOHN LARRY WARD ET AL V. 3M COMPANY ET AL

NOTICE TO:

Unified Judicial System

Form C-34 Rev. 7/2023

MINE RESPIRATOR COMPANY LLC, C/O THE CORPORATION TRUST COMPANY CORPORATION TRUST CENTER, 1209 ORANGE

STREET, WILMINGTON, DE 19801

(Name and Address of Defendant)

THE COMPLAINT OR OTHER DOCUMENT WHICH IS ATTACHED TO THIS SUMMONS IS IMPORTANT, AND YOU MUST TAKE IMMEDIATE ACTION TO PROTECT YOUR RIGHTS. YOU OR YOUR ATTORNEY ARE REQUIRED TO FILE THE ORIGINAL OF YOUR WRITTEN ANSWER, EITHER ADMITTING OR DENYING EACH ALLEGATION IN THE COMPLAINT OR OTHER DOCUMENT, WITH THE CLERK OF THIS COURT. A COPY OF YOUR ANSWER MUST BE MAILED OR HAND DELIVERED BY YOU OR YOUR ATTORNEY TO THE PLAINTIFF(S) OR ATTORNEY(S) OF THE PLAINTIFF(S),

GREGORY A. CADE

[Name(s) of Attorney(s)]

WHOSE ADDRESS(ES) IS/ARE: 2160 Highland Avenue South, BIRMINGHAM, AL 35205

[Address(es) of Plaintiff(s) or Attorney(s)]

HE MONEY OR OTHER THINGS DEMANDED	IN THE COMI LAMY ON OTHER DOCOME	
	RSON AUTHORIZED BY THE ALABAM, CEDURE TO SERVE PROCESS:	A RULES OF CIVIL
You are hereby commanded to serve this Sur	mmons and a copy of the Complaint or other o	document in
this action upon the above-named Defendant	• • • • • • • • • • • • • • • • • • • •	
Service by certified mail of this Summons is in		JOHN LARRY WARD
pursuant to the Alabama Rules of the Civil Pr		[Name(s)]
05/15/2025	/s/ JACQUELINE ANDERSON SMITH	Ву:
(Date)	(Signature of Clerk)	(Name)
Certified Mail is hereby requested.	/s/ GREGORY A. CADE	
_ · · · · · · · · · · · · · · · · · · ·	(Plaintiff's/Attorney's Signature)	
	RETURN ON SERVICE	
	Certified Mail	
Return receipt of certified mail received in t	his office on	
		(Date)
	Personal/Authorized	
	f this Summons and the Complaint or other do	ocument to
I certify that I personally delivered a copy o		
I certify that I personally delivered a copy o in		oama on
	County, Alak	oama on
in	County, Alak	
in (First and Last Name of Person Served) Document left:	County, Alak	
in (First and Last Name of Person Served) Document left: with above-named Defendant;	(Name of County)	(Date)
in (First and Last Name of Person Served) Document left: with above-named Defendant; with an individual authorized to rece	(Name of County) ive service of process pursuant to Rule 4(c), A	(<i>Date</i>) Alabama Rules of Civil Procedu
in (First and Last Name of Person Served) Document left: with above-named Defendant; with an individual authorized to rece at the above-named Defendant's dw	(Name of County) ive service of process pursuant to Rule 4(c), A relling house or place or usual place of abode	(<i>Date</i>) Alabama Rules of Civil Procedu
in (First and Last Name of Person Served) Document left: with above-named Defendant; with an individual authorized to rece	(Name of County) ive service of process pursuant to Rule 4(c), A relling house or place or usual place of abode	(<i>Date</i>) Alabama Rules of Civil Procedu
in (First and Last Name of Person Served) Document left: with above-named Defendant; with an individual authorized to rece at the above-named Defendant's dw person of suitable age and discretion	(Name of County) ive service of process pursuant to Rule 4(c), A relling house or place or usual place of abode in their residing therein. Return of Non-Service	(<i>Date</i>) Alabama Rules of Civil Procedu with some
in (First and Last Name of Person Served) Document left: with above-named Defendant; with an individual authorized to rece at the above-named Defendant's dw person of suitable age and discretion	(Name of County) ive service of process pursuant to Rule 4(c), And the residing therein.	(<i>Date</i>) Alabama Rules of Civil Procedu with some
in (First and Last Name of Person Served) Document left: with above-named Defendant; with an individual authorized to rece at the above-named Defendant's dw person of suitable age and discretion I certify that service of process of this Sumi	County, Alak (Name of County) ive service of process pursuant to Rule 4(c), A velling house or place or usual place of abode in their residing therein. Return of Non-Service mons and the Complaint or other document w County, Alabama or	(Date) Alabama Rules of Civil Procedu with some ras refused by who is
in (First and Last Name of Person Served) Document left: with above-named Defendant; with an individual authorized to rece at the above-named Defendant's dw person of suitable age and discretion	County, Alak (Name of County) ive service of process pursuant to Rule 4(c), And the religion of abode in their residing therein. Return of Non-Service mons and the Complaint or other document we have a county of the county o	(Date) Alabama Rules of Civil Procedu with some
in (First and Last Name of Person Served) Document left: with above-named Defendant; with an individual authorized to rece at the above-named Defendant's dw person of suitable age and discretion I certify that service of process of this Sumi	County, Alak (Name of County) ive service of process pursuant to Rule 4(c), A velling house or place or usual place of abode in their residing therein. Return of Non-Service mons and the Complaint or other document w County, Alabama or	(<i>Date</i>) Alabama Rules of Civil Procedu with some ras refused by who is
in (First and Last Name of Person Served) Document left: with above-named Defendant; with an individual authorized to rece at the above-named Defendant's dw person of suitable age and discretion I certify that service of process of this Summin (First and Last Name of Person Served) the above-named Defendant;	County, Alak (Name of County) ive service of process pursuant to Rule 4(c), A velling house or place or usual place of abode in their residing therein. Return of Non-Service mons and the Complaint or other document w County, Alabama or	(Date) Alabama Rules of Civil Procedule with some ras refused by (Date)
in (First and Last Name of Person Served) Document left: with above-named Defendant; with an individual authorized to rece at the above-named Defendant's dw person of suitable age and discretion I certify that service of process of this Summin (First and Last Name of Person Served) the above-named Defendant; an individual authorized to receive s As a designated process server pursuant to Ru	County, Alabama Rules of Civil Procedure, I as proceeding, and I am not related within the third.	(Date) Alabama Rules of Civil Procedu with some as refused by (Date) Alabama Rules of Civil Procedure; certify that I am
in (First and Last Name of Person Served) Document left: with above-named Defendant; with an individual authorized to rece at the above-named Defendant's dw person of suitable age and discretion I certify that service of process of this Summing (First and Last Name of Person Served) the above-named Defendant; an individual authorized to receive s As a designated process server pursuant to Ru at least 19 years of age, I am not a party to this	County, Alabama Rules of Civil Procedure, I as proceeding, and I am not related within the third iss.	(Date) Alabama Rules of Civil Procedu with some as refused by (Date) Alabama Rules of Civil Procedure; certify that I am
in (First and Last Name of Person Served) Document left: with above-named Defendant; with an individual authorized to rece at the above-named Defendant's dw person of suitable age and discretion I certify that service of process of this Summin (First and Last Name of Person Served) the above-named Defendant; an individual authorized to receive s As a designated process server pursuant to Ru at least 19 years of age, I am not a party to this marriage to the party seeking service of proces	County, Alab (Name of County) ive service of process pursuant to Rule 4(c), A relling house or place or usual place of abode in their residing therein. Return of Non-Service mons and the Complaint or other document w County, Alabama or (Name of County) ervice of process pursuant to Rule 4(c), Alabama Rules of Civil Procedure, I is proceeding, and I am not related within the third is. (Address of Server)	(Date) Alabama Rules of Civil Procedu with some as refused by (Date) Alabama Rules of Civil Procedure; certify that I am

Document 1-1 SUMMONS

Court Case Number

State of Alabama

Unified Judicial System Form C-34 Rev. 7/2023

- CIVIL -

01-CV-2025-901967.00

IN THE CIRCUIT COURT OF JEFFERSON COUNTY, ALABAMA JOHN LARRY WARD ET AL V. 3M COMPANY ET AL

NOTICE TO: DE 19801

MSA SAFETY INC., C/O THE CORPORATION TRUST COMPANY CORPORATION TRUST CENTER, 1209 ORANGE STREET, WILMINGTON,

(Name and Address of Defendant)

THE COMPLAINT OR OTHER DOCUMENT WHICH IS ATTACHED TO THIS SUMMONS IS IMPORTANT, AND YOU MUST TAKE IMMEDIATE ACTION TO PROTECT YOUR RIGHTS. YOU OR YOUR ATTORNEY ARE REQUIRED TO FILE THE ORIGINAL OF YOUR WRITTEN ANSWER, EITHER ADMITTING OR DENYING EACH ALLEGATION IN THE COMPLAINT OR OTHER DOCUMENT, WITH THE CLERK OF THIS COURT. A COPY OF YOUR ANSWER MUST BE MAILED OR HAND DELIVERED BY YOU OR YOUR ATTORNEY TO THE PLAINTIFF(S) OR ATTORNEY(S) OF THE PLAINTIFF(S),

GREGORY A. CADE

[Name(s) of Attorney(s)]

WHOSE ADDRESS(ES) IS/ARE: 2160 Highland Avenue South, BIRMINGHAM, AL 35205

(Badge or Precinct Number of Sheriff or Constable) (Telephone Number of Designated Process Server)

[Address(es) of Plaintiff(s) or Attorney(s)]

THIS ANSWER MUST BE MAILED OR DELIVERED WITHIN 30 DAYS AFTER THIS SUMMONS AND COMPLAINT OR OTHER DOCUMENT WERE SERVED ON YOU OR A JUDGMENT BY DEFAULT MAY BE RENDERED AGAINST YOU FOR

THE MONEY OR OTHER THINGS DEMANDED	IN THE COMPLAINT OR OTHER DOCUMENT	
	SON AUTHORIZED BY THE ALABAMA F CEDURE TO SERVE PROCESS:	RULES OF CIVIL
You are hereby commanded to serve this Sun	nmons and a copy of the Complaint or other doc	ument in
this action upon the above-named Defendant.	.,	
Service by certified mail of this Summons is in	itiated upon the written request below of	JOHN LARRY WARD
pursuant to the Alabama Rules of the Civil Pro	ocedure.	[Name(s)]
05/15/2025	/s/ JACQUELINE ANDERSON SMITH	Ву:
(Date)	(Signature of Clerk)	(Name)
✓ Certified Mail is hereby requested.	/s/ GREGORY A. CADE	
_ , ,	(Plaintiff's/Attorney's Signature)	
	RETURN ON SERVICE	
	Certified Mail	
Return receipt of certified mail received in the	nis office on	
	(Da	ite)
	Personal/Authorized	
I certify that I personally delivered a copy of	this Summons and the Complaint or other docu	ment to
in	County, Alaban	
(First and Last Name of Person Served)	(Name of County)	(Date)
Document left:		• •
with above-named Defendant;		
	ve service of process pursuant to Rule 4(c), Alal	nama Rules of Civil Procedure:
	elling house or place or usual place of abode wit	
		n some
person of suitable age and discretion	n then residing therein.	
	Return of Non-Service	
☐ I certify that service of process of this Sumn	nons and the Complaint or other document was	refused by
in	County, Alabama on	who is:
(First and Last Name of Person Served)	(Name of County)	(Date)
the above-named Defendant;		
an individual authorized to receive se	ervice of process pursuant to Rule 4(c), Alabama	a Rules of Civil Procedure;
	e 4(i)(1)(B), Alabama Rules of Civil Procedure, I cert proceeding, and I am not related within the third deg s.	
(Type of Process Server) (Server's Si	gnature) (Address of Server)	
(Badge or Precinct Number of Sheriff or Constable) (Server's Pr	inted Name)	

State of Alabama

Unified Judicial System Form C-34 Rev. 7/2023 Document 1-1 SUMMONS

- CIVIL -

Court Case Number 01-CV-2025-901967.00

IN THE CIRCUIT COURT OF JEFFERSON COUNTY, ALABAMA JOHN LARRY WARD ET AL V. 3M COMPANY ET AL

MUNICIPAL EMERGENCY SERVICES, INC., C/O NATIONAL REGISTERED AGENTS, INC. 701 SOUTH CARSON STREET, SUITE 200,

NOTICE TO: CARSON CITY, NV 89701

(Name and Address of Defendant)

THE COMPLAINT OR OTHER DOCUMENT WHICH IS ATTACHED TO THIS SUMMONS IS IMPORTANT, AND YOU MUST TAKE IMMEDIATE ACTION TO PROTECT YOUR RIGHTS. YOU OR YOUR ATTORNEY ARE REQUIRED TO FILE THE ORIGINAL OF YOUR WRITTEN ANSWER, EITHER ADMITTING OR DENYING EACH ALLEGATION IN THE COMPLAINT OR OTHER DOCUMENT, WITH THE CLERK OF THIS COURT. A COPY OF YOUR ANSWER MUST BE MAILED OR HAND DELIVERED BY YOU OR YOUR ATTORNEY TO THE PLAINTIFF(S) OR ATTORNEY(S) OF THE PLAINTIFF(S),

GREGORY A. CADE

[Name(s) of Attorney(s)]

WHOSE ADDRESS(ES) IS/ARE: 2160 Highland Avenue South, BIRMINGHAM, AL 35205

(Badge or Precinct Number of Sheriff or Constable) (Telephone Number of Designated Process Server)

[Address(es) of Plaintiff(s) or Attorney(s)]

THIS ANSWER MUST BE MAILED OR DELIVERED WITHIN 30 DAYS AFTER THIS SUMMONS AND COMPLAINT OR OTHER DOCUMENT WERE SERVED ON YOU OR A JUDGMENT BY DEFAULT MAY BE RENDERED AGAINST YOU FOR THE MONEY OR OTHER THINGS DEMANDED IN THE COMPLAINT OR OTHER DOCUMENT

N AUTHORIZED BY THE ALABAMA I URE TO SERVE PROCESS:	RULES OF CIVIL
ns and a copy of the Complaint or other doc	cument in
.,	
ed upon the written request below of	JOHN LARRY WARD
ure.	[Name(s)]
/s/ JACQUELINE ANDERSON SMITH	By:
(Signature of Clerk)	(Name)
/s/ GREGORY A. CADE	
(Plaintiff's/Attorney's Signature)	
ETURN ON SERVICE	
Certified Mail	
ffice on	
	ate)
Personal/Authorized	
	iment to
·	
	(Date)
(1 1 1 1 1 1 1 1 1 1 1 1 1 1 1 1 1 1 1	()
amina of munaces munacemble Dula 4(a). Ala	hama Dulas of Civil Decodure
•	th some
n residing therein.	
Return of Non-Service	
and the Complaint or other document was	refused by
County, Alabama on	who is:
ne of County)	(Date)
e of process pursuant to Rule 4(c). Alabama	a Rules of Civil Procedure:
e of process pursuant to Rule 4(c), Alabama	
e of process pursuant to Rule 4(c), Alabama)(1)(B), Alabama Rules of Civil Procedure, I cer eeding, and I am not related within the third de	tify that I am
)(1)(B), Alabama Rules of Civil Procedure, I cer	tify that I am
	INSTITUTE OF SERVE PROCESS: Ins and a copy of the Complaint or other documents and a copy of the Complaint or other documents. Institute of Clerk

Document 1-1 SUMMONS Court Case Number

State of Alabama **Unified Judicial System** Form C-34 Rev. 7/2023

- CIVIL -

01-CV-2025-901967.00

IN THE CIRCUIT COURT OF JEFFERSON COUNTY, ALABAMA JOHN LARRY WARD ET AL V. 3M COMPANY ET AL

NARCOTE LLC D/B/A STEDFAST USA, INC., C/O NATIONAL REGISTERED AGENTS ATTN: SAMANTHA SUTTON, 300 MONTVUE ROAD,

NOTICE TO: KNOXVILLE, TN 37919

(Name and Address of Defendant)

THE COMPLAINT OR OTHER DOCUMENT WHICH IS ATTACHED TO THIS SUMMONS IS IMPORTANT, AND YOU MUST TAKE IMMEDIATE ACTION TO PROTECT YOUR RIGHTS. YOU OR YOUR ATTORNEY ARE REQUIRED TO FILE THE ORIGINAL OF YOUR WRITTEN ANSWER, EITHER ADMITTING OR DENYING EACH ALLEGATION IN THE COMPLAINT OR OTHER DOCUMENT, WITH THE CLERK OF THIS COURT. A COPY OF YOUR ANSWER MUST BE MAILED OR HAND DELIVERED BY YOU OR YOUR ATTORNEY TO THE PLAINTIFF(S) OR ATTORNEY(S) OF THE PLAINTIFF(S),

GREGORY A. CADE

[Name(s) of Attorney(s)]

WHOSE ADDRESS(ES) IS/ARE: 2160 Highland Avenue South, BIRMINGHAM, AL 35205

(Badge or Precinct Number of Sheriff or Constable) (Telephone Number of Designated Process Server)

[Address(es) of Plaintiff(s) or Attorney(s)]

THIS ANSWER MUST BE MAILED OR DELIVERED WITHIN 30 DAYS AFTER THIS SUMMONS AND COMPLAINT OR OTHER DOCUMENT WERE SERVED ON YOU OR A JUDGMENT BY DEFAULT MAY BE RENDERED AGAINST YOU FOR

THE MONEY OR OTHER THINGS DEMANDED	IN THE COMPLAINT OR OT	HER DOCUMENT.	
TO ANY SHERIFF OR ANY PER PROC	RSON AUTHORIZED BY T CEDURE TO SERVE PRO		JLES OF CIVIL
You are hereby commanded to serve this Sur	nmons and a copy of the Con	nplaint or other docu	ment in
this action upon the above-named Defendant.	· ·	•	
Service by certified mail of this Summons is in		est below of	JOHN LARRY WARD
pursuant to the Alabama Rules of the Civil Pro			[Name(s)]
05/15/2025	/s/ JACQUELINE AND	ERSON SMITH	By:
(Date)	(Signature of C		
✓ Certified Mail is hereby requested.	/s/ GREGORY A	CADE	
, ,	(Plaintiff's/Attorney's	Signature)	
	RETURN ON SERVICE	-	
	Certified Mail		
Return receipt of certified mail received in t	his office on		
		(Date	2)
	Personal/Authorized		
I certify that I personally delivered a copy of	f this Summons and the Com	plaint or other docum	nent to
in		County, Alabama	a on
(First and Last Name of Person Served)	(Name of County)		(Date)
Document left:			
with above-named Defendant;			
with an individual authorized to recei	ve service of process pursua	nt to Rule 4(c). Alaba	ama Rules of Civil Procedure
at the above-named Defendant's dw		` '	
person of suitable age and discretion	-	place of abode with	Some
person of suitable age and discretion	Titleri residing therein.		
_	Return of Non-Service		
I certify that service of process of this Sumr	mons and the Complaint or ot	her document was re	efused by
in		ty, Alabama on	who is:
(First and Last Name of Person Served)	(Name of County)		(Date)
the above-named Defendant;			
an individual authorized to receive se	ervice of process pursuant to	Rule 4(c), Alabama I	Rules of Civil Procedure;
As a designated process server pursuant to Ru at least 19 years of age, I am not a party to this marriage to the party seeking service of proces	proceeding, and I am not relate	Civil Procedure, I certify d within the third degree	y that I am ee by blood or
(Type of Process Server) (Server's S	ignature)	(Address of Server)	
(Badge or Precinct Number of Sheriff or Constable) (Server's P	rinted Name)		

Document 1-1 **SUMMONS**

Filed 06/18/25 Page 184 of 194 Court Case Number

State of Alabama

Unified Judicial System Form C-34 Rev. 7/2023

- CIVIL -

01-CV-2025-901967.00

IN THE CIRCUIT COURT OF JEFFERSON COUNTY. ALABAMA

OOTIN	I LARRY WARD ET AL V. 3M COMPANY ET A	-
NOTICE TO: PBI PERFORMANCE PRODUC	CTS, INC., C/O CORPORATION SERVICE COMPANY 251 LITTLE F	FALLS DRIVE, WILMINGTON, DE 19808
	(Name and Address of Defendant)	
TAKE IMMEDIATE ACTION TO PROT ORIGINAL OF YOUR WRITTEN ANSW OTHER DOCUMENT, WITH THE CLE	MENT WHICH IS ATTACHED TO THIS SUMMONS FECT YOUR RIGHTS. YOU OR YOUR ATTORNE' FER, EITHER ADMITTING OR DENYING EACH ALLE FERK OF THIS COURT. A COPY OF YOUR ANSWI RNEY TO THE PLAINTIFF(S) OR ATTORNEY(S) OF	Y ARE REQUIRED TO FILE THE EGATION IN THE COMPLAINT OR ER MUST BE MAILED OR HAND
	[Name(s) of Attorney(s)]	
WHOSE ADDRESS(ES) IS/ARE: 2160 F	Highland Avenue South, BIRMINGHAM, AL 35205	
	[Address(es) of Plaintiff(s) or Attor	ney(s)]
OTHER DOCUMENT WERE SERVED	OR DELIVERED WITHIN 30 DAYS AFTER THIS S ON YOU OR A JUDGMENT BY DEFAULT MAY BE MANDED IN THE COMPLAINT OR OTHER DOCUME	RENDERED AGAINST YOU FOR
TO ANY SHERIFF OR A	NY PERSON AUTHORIZED BY THE ALABAM PROCEDURE TO SERVE PROCESS:	A RULES OF CIVIL
You are hereby commanded to serve	e this Summons and a copy of the Complaint or other	document in
this action upon the above-named De	efendant.	
✓ Service by certified mail of this Summ	nons is initiated upon the written request below of	JOHN LARRY WARD
pursuant to the Alabama Rules of the	e Civil Procedure.	[Name(s)]
05/15/2025	/s/ JACQUELINE ANDERSON SMITH	By:
(Date)	(Signature of Clerk)	(Name)
Certified Mail is hereby requested		
	(Plaintiff's/Attorney's Signature)	
	RETURN ON SERVICE	
Return receipt of certified mail rece	Certified Mail	
Tretuin receipt of certified mail rece		(Date)
	Personal/Authorized	
I certify that I personally delivered a	a copy of this Summons and the Complaint or other d	ocument to
	III LOUDIV AIA	nama on
(First and Last Name of Person Served)	in County, Alal	
,		(Date)
Document left:	(Name of County)	
Document left: with above-named Defendation	(Name of County)	(Date)
Document left: with above-named Defendar with an individual authorized	(Name of County) Int; d to receive service of process pursuant to Rule 4(c),	(Date) Alabama Rules of Civil Procedure;
Document left: with above-named Defendation with an individual authorized at the above-named Defendation	(Name of County) int; d to receive service of process pursuant to Rule 4(c), and the dant's dwelling house or place or usual place of abode	(<i>Date</i>) Alabama Rules of Civil Procedure;
Document left: with above-named Defendation with an individual authorized at the above-named Defendation	(Name of County) Int; Int; Int to receive service of process pursuant to Rule 4(c), and the december of abode discretion then residing therein.	(<i>Date</i>) Alabama Rules of Civil Procedure;
Document left: with above-named Defendar with an individual authorized at the above-named Defendar person of suitable age and of	(Name of County) Int; Int; Int to receive service of process pursuant to Rule 4(c), and the dant's dwelling house or place or usual place of abode discretion then residing therein. Return of Non-Service	(Date) Alabama Rules of Civil Procedure; with some
Document left: with above-named Defendation with an individual authorized at the above-named Defendation person of suitable age and of the suitable age age and of the suitable age age age age age age age age age ag	(Name of County) Int; Int; Int; Int to receive service of process pursuant to Rule 4(c), and the description of the residing therein. Return of Non-Service This Summons and the Complaint or other document we have a content of the county	(Date) Alabama Rules of Civil Procedure; with some
Document left: with above-named Defendation with an individual authorized at the above-named Defendation person of suitable age and of the left of th	(Name of County) Int; Int; Int; Int to receive service of process pursuant to Rule 4(c), and the description of the residing therein. Return of Non-Service In the Complaint or other document with the County, Alabama of County, Alabama of the County,	(Date) Alabama Rules of Civil Procedure; with some vas refused by multiple who is:
Document left: with above-named Defendate with an individual authorized at the above-named Defendate person of suitable age and of the light of the	(Name of County) Int; Int; Int to receive service of process pursuant to Rule 4(c), and the description of the residing therein. Return of Non-Service In this Summons and the Complaint or other document with the County, Alabama of the County, Alabama of the County)	(Date) Alabama Rules of Civil Procedure; with some
Document left: with above-named Defendation with an individual authorized at the above-named Defendation person of suitable age and of the left of th	(Name of County) Int; Int; Int; Int; Int; Int; Int to receive service of process pursuant to Rule 4(c), and the description of the residing therein. Return of Non-Service	Alabama Rules of Civil Procedure; with some vas refused by (Date)
Document left: with above-named Defendate with an individual authorized at the above-named Defendate person of suitable age and of the light of the	(Name of County) Int; Int; Int; Int; Int int; Int int int; Int i	Alabama Rules of Civil Procedure; with some vas refused by (Date) ama Rules of Civil Procedure;
Document left: with above-named Defendate with an individual authorized at the above-named Defendate person of suitable age and of the left of the le	(Name of County) Int; Int; Int to receive service of process pursuant to Rule 4(c), and the description of the residing therein. Return of Non-Service In County, Alabama of (Name of County) Int; Int to Rule 4(i)(1)(B), Alabama Rules of Civil Procedure, I arry to this proceeding, and I am not related within the third	Alabama Rules of Civil Procedure; with some was refused by (Date) who is: (Date)
Document left: with above-named Defendate with an individual authorized at the above-named Defendate person of suitable age and of the person of suitable age age and of the person of suitable age age age age a	(Name of County) Int; Int; Int to receive service of process pursuant to Rule 4(c), and the description of the residing therein. Return of Non-Service In County, Alabama of (Name of County) Int; Int to Rule 4(i)(1)(B), Alabama Rules of Civil Procedure, I arry to this proceeding, and I am not related within the third	Alabama Rules of Civil Procedure; with some vas refused by (Date) ama Rules of Civil Procedure; certify that I am degree by blood or
Document left: with above-named Defendate with an individual authorized at the above-named Defendate person of suitable age and of the person of suitable age age and of the person of suitable age age age age a	(Name of County) Int; Int; Int to receive service of process pursuant to Rule 4(c), and the discretion then residing therein. Return of Non-Service This Summons and the Complaint or other document with County, Alabama of (Name of County) Int; Therefore service of process pursuant to Rule 4(c), Alabama to Rule 4(i)(1)(B), Alabama Rules of Civil Procedure, I arty to this proceeding, and I am not related within the third of process. (Server's Signature) (Address of Server)	Alabama Rules of Civil Procedure; with some vas refused by (Date) ama Rules of Civil Procedure; certify that I am degree by blood or

Document 1

State of Alabama

Unified Judicial System Form C-34 Rev. 7/2023 SUMMONS - CIVIL -

01-CV-2025-901967.00

IN THE CIRCUIT COURT OF JEFFERSON COUNTY, ALABAMA

JOHN LARRY WARD ET AL V. 3M COMPANY ET AL NOTICE TO: RICOCHET MANUFACTURING, 4700 WISSAHICKON AVENUE BLDG. 1 BOX 112, PHILADELPHIA, PA 19144 (Name and Address of Defendant) THE COMPLAINT OR OTHER DOCUMENT WHICH IS ATTACHED TO THIS SUMMONS IS IMPORTANT, AND YOU MUST TAKE IMMEDIATE ACTION TO PROTECT YOUR RIGHTS. YOU OR YOUR ATTORNEY ARE REQUIRED TO FILE THE ORIGINAL OF YOUR WRITTEN ANSWER, EITHER ADMITTING OR DENYING EACH ALLEGATION IN THE COMPLAINT OR OTHER DOCUMENT, WITH THE CLERK OF THIS COURT. A COPY OF YOUR ANSWER MUST BE MAILED OR HAND DELIVERED BY YOU OR YOUR ATTORNEY TO THE PLAINTIFF(S) OR ATTORNEY(S) OF THE PLAINTIFF(S), GREGORY A. CADE [Name(s) of Attorney(s)] WHOSE ADDRESS(ES) IS/ARE: 2160 Highland Avenue South, BIRMINGHAM, AL 35205 [Address(es) of Plaintiff(s) or Attorney(s)] THIS ANSWER MUST BE MAILED OR DELIVERED WITHIN 30 DAYS AFTER THIS SUMMONS AND COMPLAINT OR OTHER DOCUMENT WERE SERVED ON YOU OR A JUDGMENT BY DEFAULT MAY BE RENDERED AGAINST YOU FOR THE MONEY OR OTHER THINGS DEMANDED IN THE COMPLAINT OR OTHER DOCUMENT. TO ANY SHERIFF OR ANY PERSON AUTHORIZED BY THE ALABAMA RULES OF CIVIL PROCEDURE TO SERVE PROCESS: You are hereby commanded to serve this Summons and a copy of the Complaint or other document in this action upon the above-named Defendant. Service by certified mail of this Summons is initiated upon the written request below of JOHN LARRY WARD [Name(s)] pursuant to the Alabama Rules of the Civil Procedure. 05/15/2025 /s/ JACQUELINE ANDERSON SMITH By: (Date) (Signature of Clerk) (Name) /s/ GREGORY A. CADE Certified Mail is hereby requested. (Plaintiff's/Attorney's Signature) **RETURN ON SERVICE** Certified Mail Return receipt of certified mail received in this office on (Date) Personal/Authorized I certify that I personally delivered a copy of this Summons and the Complaint or other document to County, Alabama on (First and Last Name of Person Served) (Name of County) (Date) Document left: with above-named Defendant; with an individual authorized to receive service of process pursuant to Rule 4(c), Alabama Rules of Civil Procedure; at the above-named Defendant's dwelling house or place or usual place of abode with some person of suitable age and discretion then residing therein. Return of Non-Service I certify that service of process of this Summons and the Complaint or other document was refused by County, Alabama on who is: (First and Last Name of Person Served) (Name of County) (Date) the above-named Defendant; an individual authorized to receive service of process pursuant to Rule 4(c), Alabama Rules of Civil Procedure; As a designated process server pursuant to Rule 4(i)(1)(B), Alabama Rules of Civil Procedure, I certify that I am at least 19 years of age, I am not a party to this proceeding, and I am not related within the third degree by blood or marriage to the party seeking service of process. (Type of Process Server) (Server's Signature) (Address of Server) (Badge or Precinct Number of Sheriff or Constable) (Server's Printed Name) (Badge or Precinct Number of Sheriff or Constable) (Telephone Number of Designated Process Server)

State of Alabama

Document 1-1 SUMMONS

- CIVIL -

Court Case Number

01-CV-2025-901967.00

IN THE CIRCUIT COURT OF JEFFERSON COUNTY, ALABAMA JOHN LARRY WARD ET AL V. 3M COMPANY ET AL

Unified Judicial System

Form C-34 Rev. 7/2023

SAFETY COMPONENTS FABRIC TECHNOLOGIES, INC., C/O THE CORPORATION TRUST COMPANY CORPORATION TRUST CENTER, NOTICE TO: SAFETY COMPONENTS // SECTION STREET, WILMINGTON, DE 19801

(Name and Address of Defendant)

THE COMPLAINT OR OTHER DOCUMENT WHICH IS ATTACHED TO THIS SUMMONS IS IMPORTANT, AND YOU MUST TAKE IMMEDIATE ACTION TO PROTECT YOUR RIGHTS. YOU OR YOUR ATTORNEY ARE REQUIRED TO FILE THE ORIGINAL OF YOUR WRITTEN ANSWER, EITHER ADMITTING OR DENYING EACH ALLEGATION IN THE COMPLAINT OR OTHER DOCUMENT, WITH THE CLERK OF THIS COURT. A COPY OF YOUR ANSWER MUST BE MAILED OR HAND DELIVERED BY YOU OR YOUR ATTORNEY TO THE PLAINTIFF(S) OR ATTORNEY(S) OF THE PLAINTIFF(S),

GREGORY A. CADE

[Name(s) of Attorney(s)]

WHOSE ADDRESS(ES) IS/ARE: 2160 Highland Avenue South, BIRMINGHAM, AL 35205

[Address(es) of Plaintiff(s) or Attorney(s)]

THIS ANSWER MUST BE MAILED OR DELIVERED WITHIN 30 DAYS AFTER THIS SUMMONS AND COMPLAINT OR OTHER DOCUMENT WERE SERVED ON YOU OR A JUDGMENT BY DEFAULT MAY BE RENDERED AGAINST YOU FOR THE MONEY OR OTHER THINGS DEMANDED IN THE COMPLAINT OR OTHER DOCUMENT.

	RSON AUTHORIZED BY THE ALABAM CEDURE TO SERVE PROCESS:	
You are hereby commanded to serve this Su	mmons and a copy of the Complaint or other	document in
this action upon the above-named Defendant	t.	
Service by certified mail of this Summons is in	nitiated upon the written request below of	JOHN LARRY WARD
pursuant to the Alabama Rules of the Civil Pr	rocedure.	[Name(s)]
05/15/2025	/s/ JACQUELINE ANDERSON SMITH	By:
(Date)	(Signature of Clerk)	(Name)
✓ Certified Mail is hereby requested.	/s/ GREGORY A. CADE	
•	(Plaintiff's/Attorney's Signature)	
	RETURN ON SERVICE	
	Certified Mail	
Return receipt of certified mail received in	this office on	
		(Date)
	Personal/Authorized	
☐ I certify that I personally delivered a copy of	of this Summons and the Complaint or other d	locument to
in	County, Ala	bama on
(First and Last Name of Person Served)	(Name of County)	(Date)
Document left:		
with above-named Defendant;		
	eive service of process pursuant to Rule 4(c),	Alahama Pulos of Civil Procedu
 -	erve service or process pursuant to reale 4(c),	Alabama Nules of Civil 1 locedu
at the character of Defendantle du		
	velling house or place or usual place of abode	e with some
at the above-named Defendant's dw person of suitable age and discretion		e with some
 -		e with some
person of suitable age and discretion	on then residing therein.	
person of suitable age and discretion	Return of Non-Service mons and the Complaint or other document w	vas refused by
person of suitable age and discretion	on then residing therein. Return of Non-Service	vas refused by
person of suitable age and discretion I certify that service of process of this Sumin	Return of Non-Service amons and the Complaint or other document w	vas refused by
person of suitable age and discretion I certify that service of process of this Sum in (First and Last Name of Person Served) the above-named Defendant;	Return of Non-Service mons and the Complaint or other document w County, Alabama of (Name of County)	vas refused by nwho is
person of suitable age and discretion I certify that service of process of this Sum in (First and Last Name of Person Served) the above-named Defendant; an individual authorized to receive served.	Return of Non-Service Imons and the Complaint or other document v County, Alabama of (Name of County) Service of process pursuant to Rule 4(c), Alabama	vas refused by nwho is (Date) ama Rules of Civil Procedure;
person of suitable age and discretion I certify that service of process of this Sumin in (First and Last Name of Person Served) the above-named Defendant; an individual authorized to receive sumin As a designated process server pursuant to Ru	Return of Non-Service Imons and the Complaint or other document was County, Alabama of (Name of County) Service of process pursuant to Rule 4(c), Alabama Rules of Civil Procedure, I so proceeding, and I am not related within the third	vas refused by nwho is (Date) ama Rules of Civil Procedure; certify that I am
person of suitable age and discretion I certify that service of process of this Sumin in (First and Last Name of Person Served) the above-named Defendant; an individual authorized to receive server pursuant to Ruat least 19 years of age, I am not a party to this	Return of Non-Service Imons and the Complaint or other document w County, Alabama of (Name of County) Service of process pursuant to Rule 4(c), Alabama ervice of process pursuant to Rule 4(i)(1)(B), Alabama Rules of Civil Procedure, I so proceeding, and I am not related within the third sec.	vas refused by nwho is (Date) ama Rules of Civil Procedure; certify that I am degree by blood or
person of suitable age and discretion I certify that service of process of this Sumin in (First and Last Name of Person Served) the above-named Defendant; an individual authorized to receive service of process at least 19 years of age, I am not a party to this marriage to the party seeking service of process.	Return of Non-Service Imons and the Complaint or other document was County, Alabama of (Name of County) Service of process pursuant to Rule 4(c), Alabama Rules of Civil Procedure, I so proceeding, and I am not related within the third section (Address of Server, I separature) (Address of Server, I service of Name (Address of Server, I service of Server, I service of Server, I service of Server, I service of Name of Server, I service of Server, I service of Name of	vas refused by nwho is (Date) ama Rules of Civil Procedure; certify that I am degree by blood or

2000 2:25 OV 00064 NAD

State of Alabama

Decument 1-1
SUMMONS

Filed 06/18/25

25 Page 187 of 194 Court Case Number

01-CV-2025-901967.00

Unified Judicial System Form C-34 Rev. 7/2023

- CIVIL -

IN THE CIRCUIT COURT OF JEFFERSON COUNTY, ALABAMA JOHN LARRY WARD ET AL V. 3M COMPANY ET AL NOTICE TO: SOUTHERN MILLS INC. DBA TENCATE PROTECTIVE FABRICS, C/O MARK D. CHRISTMAN 6501 MALL BOULEVARD, UNION CITY, GA 30291 (Name and Address of Defendant) THE COMPLAINT OR OTHER DOCUMENT WHICH IS ATTACHED TO THIS SUMMONS IS IMPORTANT, AND YOU MUST TAKE IMMEDIATE ACTION TO PROTECT YOUR RIGHTS. YOU OR YOUR ATTORNEY ARE REQUIRED TO FILE THE ORIGINAL OF YOUR WRITTEN ANSWER, EITHER ADMITTING OR DENYING EACH ALLEGATION IN THE COMPLAINT OR OTHER DOCUMENT, WITH THE CLERK OF THIS COURT. A COPY OF YOUR ANSWER MUST BE MAILED OR HAND DELIVERED BY YOU OR YOUR ATTORNEY TO THE PLAINTIFF(S) OR ATTORNEY(S) OF THE PLAINTIFF(S), GREGORY A. CADE [Name(s) of Attorney(s)] WHOSE ADDRESS(ES) IS/ARE: 2160 Highland Avenue South, BIRMINGHAM, AL 35205 [Address(es) of Plaintiff(s) or Attorney(s)] THIS ANSWER MUST BE MAILED OR DELIVERED WITHIN 30 DAYS AFTER THIS SUMMONS AND COMPLAINT OR OTHER DOCUMENT WERE SERVED ON YOU OR A JUDGMENT BY DEFAULT MAY BE RENDERED AGAINST YOU FOR THE MONEY OR OTHER THINGS DEMANDED IN THE COMPLAINT OR OTHER DOCUMENT. TO ANY SHERIFF OR ANY PERSON AUTHORIZED BY THE ALABAMA RULES OF CIVIL PROCEDURE TO SERVE PROCESS: You are hereby commanded to serve this Summons and a copy of the Complaint or other document in this action upon the above-named Defendant. Service by certified mail of this Summons is initiated upon the written request below of JOHN LARRY WARD [Name(s)] pursuant to the Alabama Rules of the Civil Procedure. 05/15/2025 /s/ JACQUELINE ANDERSON SMITH By: (Signature of Clerk) (Date) (Name) /s/ GREGORY A. CADE Certified Mail is hereby requested. (Plaintiff's/Attorney's Signature) **RETURN ON SERVICE** Certified Mail Return receipt of certified mail received in this office on (Date) Personal/Authorized I certify that I personally delivered a copy of this Summons and the Complaint or other document to County, Alabama on (First and Last Name of Person Served) (Name of County) (Date) Document left: with above-named Defendant; with an individual authorized to receive service of process pursuant to Rule 4(c), Alabama Rules of Civil Procedure; at the above-named Defendant's dwelling house or place or usual place of abode with some person of suitable age and discretion then residing therein. Return of Non-Service I certify that service of process of this Summons and the Complaint or other document was refused by County, Alabama on who is: (First and Last Name of Person Served) (Name of County) (Date) the above-named Defendant; an individual authorized to receive service of process pursuant to Rule 4(c), Alabama Rules of Civil Procedure; As a designated process server pursuant to Rule 4(i)(1)(B), Alabama Rules of Civil Procedure, I certify that I am at least 19 years of age, I am not a party to this proceeding, and I am not related within the third degree by blood or marriage to the party seeking service of process. (Type of Process Server) (Server's Signature) (Address of Server) (Badge or Precinct Number of Sheriff or Constable) (Server's Printed Name)

(Badge or Precinct Number of Sheriff or Constable) (Telephone Number of Designated Process Server)

Document 1-1

Filed 06/18/25 Page 188 of 194 Court Case Number

01-CV-2025-901967.00

State of Alabama **Unified Judicial System**

Form C-34 Rev. 7/2023

SUMMONS - CIVIL -

IN THE CIRCUIT COURT OF JEFFERSON COUNTY ALABAMA

	CIRCUIT COURT OF JEFFERSO OHN LARRY WARD ET AL V. 3N	•	AMA
NOTICE TO: SPRINGFIELD LLC, 920	MILLIKEN ROAD, M-495, SPARTANBURG, SC	29303	
	(Name and Addre	ss of Defendant)	
TAKE IMMEDIATE ACTION TO FORIGINAL OF YOUR WRITTEN A OTHER DOCUMENT, WITH THE	DCUMENT WHICH IS ATTACHED TO PROTECT YOUR RIGHTS. YOU OF NSWER, EITHER ADMITTING OR DI CLERK OF THIS COURT. A COPY TTORNEY TO THE PLAINTIFF(S) O	O THIS SUMMONS IS I R YOUR ATTORNEY A ENYING EACH ALLEGA Y OF YOUR ANSWER	ARE REQUIRED TO FILE THE ATION IN THE COMPLAINT OR MUST BE MAILED OR HAND
	[Name(s) of Attorney(s	s)]	
WHOSE ADDRESS(ES) IS/ARE: 2	160 Highland Avenue South, BIRMIN	GHAM, AL 35205 es) of Plaintiff(s) or Attorney	(s)]
OTHER DOCUMENT WERE SERV	ED OR DELIVERED WITHIN 30 DA VED ON YOU OR A JUDGMENT BY DEMANDED IN THE COMPLAINT O	DEFAULT MAY BE RE	ENDERED AGAINST YOU FOR
TO ANY SHERIFF (OR ANY PERSON AUTHORIZED PROCEDURE TO SERVE		RULES OF CIVIL
You are hereby commanded to	serve this Summons and a copy of the	e Complaint or other doc	cument in
this action upon the above-name	ed Defendant.		
Service by certified mail of this \$	Summons is initiated upon the written	request below of	JOHN LARRY WARD
pursuant to the Alabama Rules			[Name(s)]
05/15/2025		ANDERSON SMITH	By:
(Date)	, ,	re of Clerk)	(Name)
✓ Certified Mail is hereby reque		RY A. CADE ney's Signature)	
	RETURN ON SERV	<u> </u>	
	Certified Mail	102	1
Return receipt of certified mai			_
		(Da	ate)
	Personal/Authorize	d	
☐ I certify that I personally delive	ered a copy of this Summons and the	Complaint or other docu	iment to
	in	County, Alabar	ma on .
(First and Last Name of Person Se	rved) (Name of County)		(Date)
Document left:			
☐ with above-named Def	endant;		
with an individual author	orized to receive service of process pu	ursuant to Rule 4(c), Ala	bama Rules of Civil Procedure;
at the above-named D	efendant's dwelling house or place or	usual place of abode wit	th some
person of suitable age	and discretion then residing therein.		
	Return of Non-Servi	^e	
L certify that service of proces	s of this Summons and the Complaint		refused by
in a cortainy and convince or process		County, Alabama on	who is:
(First and Last Name of Person Serve		Dounty, Alabama on _	(Date)
the above-named Defe	,		(200)
	d to receive service of process pursua	ant to Rule 4(c) Alahama	a Rules of Civil Procedure:
As a designated process server	pursuant to Rule 4(i)(1)(B), Alabama Rule of a party to this proceeding, and I am not	es of Civil Procedure, I cer	tify that I am
(Type of Process Server)	(Server's Signature)	(Address of Server)	
(Badge or Precinct Number of Sheriff or Consta			
(Baage of Freemet Namber of Offerin of Collect	able) (Server's Printed Name)		
(Badge or Precinct Number of Sheriff or Consta			

Document 1-1

Filed 06/18/25 Page 189 of 194 Court Case Number

State of Alabama **Unified Judicial System** Form C-34 Rev. 7/2023

SUMMONS - CIVIL -

01-CV-2025-901967.00

IN THE CIRCUIT COURT OF JEFFERSON COUNTY, ALABAMA

JOHN LARRY WARD ET AL V. 3M CC	OMPANY ET AL
NOTICE TO: VERIDIAN LIMITED, C/O WILLIAM A. VAN LENT 3710 W. MILWAUKEE ST., S	SPENCER, IA 51301
(Name and Address of	Defendant)
THE COMPLAINT OR OTHER DOCUMENT WHICH IS ATTACHED TO THE TAKE IMMEDIATE ACTION TO PROTECT YOUR RIGHTS. YOU OR YOUR GRIGINAL OF YOUR WRITTEN ANSWER, EITHER ADMITTING OR DENY OTHER DOCUMENT, WITH THE CLERK OF THIS COURT. A COPY OF DELIVERED BY YOU OR YOUR ATTORNEY TO THE PLAINTIFF(S) OR AT GREGORY A. CADE	OUR ATTORNEY ARE REQUIRED TO FILE THE FING EACH ALLEGATION IN THE COMPLAINT OR FYOUR ANSWER MUST BE MAILED OR HAND
[Name(s) of Attorney(s)]	
WHOSE ADDRESS(ES) IS/ARE: 2160 Highland Avenue South, BIRMINGHA	M, AL 35205 Plaintiff(s) or Attorney(s)]
THIS ANSWER MUST BE MAILED OR DELIVERED WITHIN 30 DAYS OTHER DOCUMENT WERE SERVED ON YOU OR A JUDGMENT BY DEFITHE MONEY OR OTHER THINGS DEMANDED IN THE COMPLAINT OR OTHER THINGS DEMANDED IN THE COMPLAINT OR OTHER THINGS	AFTER THIS SUMMONS AND COMPLAINT OR FAULT MAY BE RENDERED AGAINST YOU FOR
TO ANY SHERIFF OR ANY PERSON AUTHORIZED BY PROCEDURE TO SERVE PRO	
You are hereby commanded to serve this Summons and a copy of the Co	
this action upon the above-named Defendant.	
Service by certified mail of this Summons is initiated upon the written requ	lest below of JOHN LARRY WARD
pursuant to the Alabama Rules of the Civil Procedure.	[Name(s)]
05/15/2025 /s/ JACQUELINE AND	ERSON SMITH By:
(Date) (Signature of	Clerk) (Name)
✓ Certified Mail is hereby requested. /s/ GREGORY A	
(Plaintiff's/Attorney's	
RETURN ON SERVICE	:
Certified Mail Return receipt of certified mail received in this office on	
Tetani receipt of certified main received in this office of	(Date)
Personal/Authorized	(= 500)
I certify that I personally delivered a copy of this Summons and the Com	nplaint or other document to
in	County, Alabama on .
(First and Last Name of Person Served) (Name of County)	(Date)
Document left:	, ,
with above-named Defendant;	
with an individual authorized to receive service of process pursua	ant to Rule 4(c) Alabama Rules of Civil Procedure:
at the above-named Defendant's dwelling house or place or usua	. ,
person of suitable age and discretion then residing therein.	ar place of about with some
Return of Non-Service	
L certify that service of process of this Summons and the Complaint or o	-
	nty, Alabama onwho is:
(First and Last Name of Person Served) (Name of County)	(Date)
the above-named Defendant;	D 4/
an individual authorized to receive service of process pursuant to	Rule 4(c), Alabama Rules of Civil Procedure;
As a designated process server pursuant to Rule 4(i)(1)(B), Alabama Rules of at least 19 years of age, I am not a party to this proceeding, and I am not relat marriage to the party seeking service of process.	Civil Procedure, I certify that I am
	ed within the third degree by blood or
(Type of Process Server) (Server's Signature)	(Address of Server)
(Type of Process Server) (Server's Signature) (Badge or Precinct Number of Sheriff or Constable) (Server's Printed Name)	

State of Alabama

SUMMONS **Unified Judicial System** - CIVIL -

Document 1-1

Court Case Number

01-CV-2025-901967.00

IN THE CIRCUIT COURT OF JEFFERSON COUNTY, ALABAMA JOHN LARRY WARD ET AL V. 3M COMPANY ET AL

Form C-34 Rev. 7/2023

W.L. GORE & ASSOCIATES INC., C/O THE CORPORATION TRUST COMPANY CORPORATION TRUST CENTER, 1209 ORANGE STREET, NOTICE TO: WILMINGTON, DE 19801

(Name and Address of Defendant)

THE COMPLAINT OR OTHER DOCUMENT WHICH IS ATTACHED TO THIS SUMMONS IS IMPORTANT, AND YOU MUST TAKE IMMEDIATE ACTION TO PROTECT YOUR RIGHTS. YOU OR YOUR ATTORNEY ARE REQUIRED TO FILE THE ORIGINAL OF YOUR WRITTEN ANSWER, EITHER ADMITTING OR DENYING EACH ALLEGATION IN THE COMPLAINT OR OTHER DOCUMENT, WITH THE CLERK OF THIS COURT. A COPY OF YOUR ANSWER MUST BE MAILED OR HAND DELIVERED BY YOU OR YOUR ATTORNEY TO THE PLAINTIFF(S) OR ATTORNEY(S) OF THE PLAINTIFF(S),

GREGORY A. CADE

[Name(s) of Attorney(s)]

WHOSE ADDRESS(ES) IS/ARE: 2160 Highland Avenue South, BIRMINGHAM, AL 35205

[Address(es) of Plaintiff(s) or Attorney(s)]

THIS ANSWER MUST BE MAILED OR DELIVERED WITHIN 30 DAYS AFTER THIS SUMMONS AND COMPLAINT OR OTHER DOCUMENT WERE SERVED ON YOU OR A JUDGMENT BY DEFAULT MAY BE RENDERED AGAINST YOU FOR THE MONEY OR OTHER THINGS DEMANDED IN THE COMPLAINT OR OTHER DOCUMENT.

TO ANY SHERIFF OR ANY PE PRO	RSON AUTHORIZE CEDURE TO SERV		ULES OF CI	VIL
You are hereby commanded to serve this Su	mmons and a copy of	the Complaint or other doc	ument in	
this action upon the above-named Defendan	• •	·		
✓ Service by certified mail of this Summons is i		n request below of	JOHN LAR	RY WARD
pursuant to the Alabama Rules of the Civil P	•	•		Name(s)]
05/15/2025	/s/ JACQUELIN	E ANDERSON SMITH	By:	
(Date)	(Signa	ature of Clerk)	,	(Name)
Certified Mail is hereby requested.	/s/ GREGO	DRY A. CADE		
, ,	(Plaintiff's/Att	orney's Signature)		
	RETURN ON SEI	RVICE		
	Certified Mail			
Return receipt of certified mail received in	this office on			
		(Da	te)	
	Personal/Authori	zed		
I certify that I personally delivered a copy of	of this Summons and th	ne Complaint or other docu	ment to	
in		County, Alabam	na on	
(First and Last Name of Person Served)	(Name of County			(Date)
Document left:				
with above-named Defendant;				
with an individual authorized to rece	aive service of process	nursuant to Rule 4(c) Alah	nama Rules of	Civil Procedure
				Civil i locedule
at the above-named Defendant's dv		•	n some	
person of suitable age and discretion	on then residing thereir			
	Return of Non-Se	vice		
I certify that service of process of this Sum	mons and the Compla	int or other document was i	refused by	
in		County, Alabama on		who is:
(First and Last Name of Person Served)	(Name of County)	_	(Date)	
the above-named Defendant;				
an individual authorized to receive s	service of process purs	uant to Rule 4(c), Alabama	Rules of Civil	Procedure;
-				
As a designated process server pursuant to R at least 19 years of age, I am not a party to thi marriage to the party seeking service of proce	s proceeding, and I am r	ules of Civil Procedure, I cert ot related within the third deg	ree by blood or	
marriage to the party seeking service of proce	33.			
(Type of Process Server) (Server's	Signature)	(Address of Server)		_
Darlos on Drawinsk North and Obsail and Oscietation (Constant)	Drivita d Marra			_
Badge or Precinct Number of Sheriff or Constable) (Server's	Printed Name)			
(Badge or Precinct Number of Sheriff or Constable) (Telephon	e Number of Designated Proc	ess Server)		
Dauge of Fredirict Number of Sherill of Constable) (Telephon	e manuel of Designated Proc	533 JGI VGI)		

Document 1-1

Filed 06/18/25 Page 191 of 194 Court Case Number

State of Alabama **SUMMONS Unified Judicial System**

Form C-34 Rev. 7/2023

- CIVIL -

01-CV-2025-901967.00

IN THE CIRCUIT COURT OF JEFFERSON COUNTY, ALABAMA

JOHN	LARRY WARD ET AL V. 3M CC	MPANY ET AL	
NOTICE TO: WITMER PUBLIC SAFETY GR	OUP INC., 104 INDEPENDENCE WAY, COATE	ESVILLE, PA 19320	
	(Name and Address of	Defendant)	
THE COMPLAINT OR OTHER DOCUM TAKE IMMEDIATE ACTION TO PROT ORIGINAL OF YOUR WRITTEN ANSW OTHER DOCUMENT, WITH THE CLE DELIVERED BY YOU OR YOUR ATTOI GREGORY A. CADE	FECT YOUR RIGHTS. YOU OR YOU'ER, EITHER ADMITTING OR DENYICERK OF THIS COURT. A COPY OF RNEY TO THE PLAINTIFF(S) OR AT	OUR ATTORNEY A ING EACH ALLEGA YOUR ANSWER	RE REQUIRED TO FILE THE TION IN THE COMPLAINT OR MUST BE MAILED OR HAND
	[Name(s) of Attorney(s)]		
WHOSE ADDRESS(ES) IS/ARE: 2160 H		M, AL 35205 Plaintiff(s) or Attorney(
THIS ANSWER MUST BE MAILED O OTHER DOCUMENT WERE SERVED THE MONEY OR OTHER THINGS DEM	ON YOU OR A JUDGMENT BY DEF	FAULT MAY BE RE	NDERED AGAINST YOU FOR
TO ANY SHERIFF OR A	NY PERSON AUTHORIZED BY PROCEDURE TO SERVE PRO		RULES OF CIVIL
☐ You are hereby commanded to serve	this Summons and a copy of the Co	mplaint or other doc	ument in
this action upon the above-named De	efendant.		
Service by certified mail of this Sumn		est below of	JOHN LARRY WARD
pursuant to the Alabama Rules of the			[Name(s)]
05/15/2025	/s/ JACQUELINE AND		By:
(Date)	(Signature of	•	(Name)
Certified Mail is hereby requested			
	(Plaintiff's/Attorney's	· · · · · · · · · · · · · · · · · · ·	
	RETURN ON SERVICE		
	Certified Mail		
Return receipt of certified mail rece	erved in this office on	(Da	te)
	Personal/Authorized		
I certify that I personally delivered	a copy of this Summons and the Com	plaint or other docu	ment to
	in	County, Alabam	na on .
(First and Last Name of Person Served)	(Name of County)		(Date)
Document left:			
with above-named Defenda	nt;		
with an individual authorized	d to receive service of process pursua	ant to Rule 4(c), Alab	pama Rules of Civil Procedure;
at the above-named Defend	lant's dwelling house or place or usua	al place of abode wit	h some
person of suitable age and	discretion then residing therein.		
	Return of Non-Service		
L certify that service of process of the	his Summons and the Complaint or o	ther document was i	refused by
— · · · · · · · · · · · · · · · · · ·	·	nty, Alabama on	who is:
(First and Last Name of Person Served)	(Name of County)		(Date)
the above-named Defendan	nt:		. ,
	eceive service of process pursuant to	Rule 4(c). Alabama	Rules of Civil Procedure:
As a designated process server pursu	uant to Rule 4(i)(1)(B), Alabama Rules of arty to this proceeding, and I am not relate	Civil Procedure, I cert	ify that I am
(Type of Process Server)	(Server's Signature)	(Address of Server)	
(Badge or Precinct Number of Sheriff or Constable)	(Server's Printed Name)		

Case 2:25 ov 00064 NAD

Document 1-1
SUMMONS

Filed 06/18/25 Page 192 of 194 Court Case Number

State of Alabama

Unified Judicial System Form C-34 Rev. 7/2023

- CIVIL -

01-CV-2025-901967.00

IN THE CIRCUIT COURT OF JEFFERSON COUNTY, ALABAMA
JOHN LARRY WARD ET AL V. 3M COMPANY ET AL

JOHN	LARRY WARD ET AL V. 3M CC	MPANY ET AL	
NOTICE TO: 3M COMPANY, C/O CORPORA	ATION SERVICE COMPANY 251 LITTLE FALLS	S DRIVE, WILMINGTON,	NEW CASTLE, DE 19808
	(Name and Address of	Defendant)	
THE COMPLAINT OR OTHER DOCUM TAKE IMMEDIATE ACTION TO PROT ORIGINAL OF YOUR WRITTEN ANSW OTHER DOCUMENT, WITH THE CLE DELIVERED BY YOU OR YOUR ATTOI GREGORY A. CADE	FECT YOUR RIGHTS. YOU OR YOU ER, EITHER ADMITTING OR DENY RK OF THIS COURT. A COPY OF RNEY TO THE PLAINTIFF(S) OR AT	OUR ATTORNEY A ING EACH ALLEGA F YOUR ANSWER	RE REQUIRED TO FILE THE TION IN THE COMPLAINT OR MUST BE MAILED OR HAND
	[Name(s) of Attorney(s)]		
WHOSE ADDRESS(ES) IS/ARE: 2160 F		M, AL 35205 Plaintiff(s) or Attorney([s)]
THIS ANSWER MUST BE MAILED O OTHER DOCUMENT WERE SERVED THE MONEY OR OTHER THINGS DEM	ON YOU OR A JUDGMENT BY DEF	FAULT MAY BE RE	NDERED AGAINST YOU FOR
TO ANY SHERIFF OR A	NY PERSON AUTHORIZED BY PROCEDURE TO SERVE PRO		RULES OF CIVIL
☐ You are hereby commanded to serve	this Summons and a copy of the Co	mplaint or other doc	ument in
this action upon the above-named De	efendant.		
✓ Service by certified mail of this Summ	· · · · · · · · · · · · · · · · · · ·	est below of	JOHN LARRY WARD
pursuant to the Alabama Rules of the			[Name(s)]
05/15/2025	/s/ JACQUELINE AND		By:
(Date)	(Signature of	· · · · · · · · · · · · · · · · · · ·	(Name)
Certified Mail is hereby requested			
	(Plaintiff's/Attorney's	<u> </u>	
	RETURN ON SERVICE		
Return receipt of certified mail rece	Certified Mail		
- Neturn receipt of certified main rece		(Dai	te)
	Personal/Authorized		
I certify that I personally delivered a	a copy of this Summons and the Com	plaint or other docu	ment to
	in	County, Alabam	na on .
(First and Last Name of Person Served)	(Name of County)		(Date)
Document left:			
with above-named Defenda	nt;		
with an individual authorized	d to receive service of process pursua	ant to Rule 4(c), Alab	pama Rules of Civil Procedure;
at the above-named Defend	lant's dwelling house or place or usua	al place of abode with	h some
person of suitable age and	discretion then residing therein.		
	Return of Non-Service		
I certify that service of process of the	his Summons and the Complaint or o	ther document was i	refused by
T	·	nty, Alabama on	who is:
(First and Last Name of Person Served)	(Name of County)		(Date)
the above-named Defendan	nt;		
an individual authorized to r	eceive service of process pursuant to	Rule 4(c), Alabama	Rules of Civil Procedure;
As a designated process server pursu	uant to Rule 4(i)(1)(B), Alabama Rules of arty to this proceeding, and I am not relate	Civil Procedure, I cert	ify that I am
(Type of Process Server)	(Server's Signature)	(Address of Server)	
(Badge or Precinct Number of Sheriff or Constable)			
	(Server's Printed Name)		



NOTICE TO CLERK

REQUIREMENTS FOR COMPLETING SERVICE BY CERTIFIED MAIL OR FIRST CLASS MAIL

IN THE CIRCUIT COURT OF JEFFERSON COUNTY, ALABAMA JOHN LARRY WARD ET AL V. 3M COMPANY ET AL

01-CV-2025-901967.00

To: CLERK BIRMINGHAM

clerk.birmingham@alacourt.gov

TOTAL POSTAGE PAID: \$19.95

Parties to be served by Certified Mail - Return Receipt Requested

3M COMPANY

Postage: \$19.95

C/O CORPORATION SERVICE COMPANY 251 LITTLE FALLS DRIVE WILMINGTON, NEW CASTLE, DE 19808

Parties to be served by Certified Mail - Restricted Delivery - Return Receipt Requested

Parties to be served by First Class Mail

Document 1-1

SENDER: COMPLETE THIS SECTION	COMPLETE THIS SECTION ON DE	LIVERY
 Complete items 1, 2, and 3. Print your name and address on the reverse so that we can return the card to you. Attach this card to the back of the mailpiece, or on the front if space permits. Article Addressed to: 3M COMPANY 	A. Signature X B. Fleceived by (Printed Name) D. is delivery address different from it YES, enter delivery address be	Agent Addressee C. Date of Delivery tem 1?
C/O CORPORATION SERVICE COMP 251 LITTLE FALLS DRIVE		
	3. Service Type Adult Signature Adult Signature Restricted Delivery Certified Mail Restricted Delivery Collect on Delivery Collect on Delivery Collect on Delivery Restricted Delivery	☐ Priority Mail Express® ☐ Registered Mail™ ☐ Registered Mail Restricter Delivery Signature Confirmation™ ☐ Signature Confirmation Restricted Delivery

